

Chapter 201: Paid a lot

Looking at the thin and tall man in the guest of honor, she put away her indifferent, professional smile, “Secretary Hu, everyone, I’m very sorry for being late.”

Hu Limin is the secretary of the municipal party committee of the capital of country A. He is usually relatively low-key. This time it was a new development project in a new district and was hosted by the presidents of more than a dozen groups.

Hu Limin had a good relationship with the former acting president of SL Group. Li Qianluo also met him twice, but he didn’t speak and was not familiar with him.

Hu Limin looked at the generous second lady of the Li family and nodded, “Sit down, Xiao Li, it’s just starting!”

Another female president of Country A, the president of Changping Investment Co., Ltd.-Mu Jinjin, a strong woman in her 30s and 40s in the market.

Although Li Qianluo is the newly appointed acting president, her name is now very popular in Country A, and no one knows it!

He smiled heartily, “Mr. Li, I’m late, how can I not punish myself for three glasses?”

First, the incident involving love rivals with Queen Mo Yawei, and then the kidnapping of the mother and daughter of Li’s daughter, Li Qianluo, and the explosion of lives in the backyard of Li’s family. This major incident basically caused a sensation in Country A.

Therefore, Li Qianluo’s name is now the most controversial.

Some say her is good, some say she is bad...

You can see what Li Qianluo is like tonight!

After listening to Mu Jinjin’s words, she smiled slightly and filled the glass in front of her. “Mr. Mu, I don’t drink well, but it’s a fact that I’m late. I drank these three cups. I hope everyone will not embarrass me as a novice, thank you very much!”

Refreshing! modest! This is the first evaluation everyone gave her.

The first glass is filled and drunk. The second cup was full, and her cheek was reddened. After three consecutive cups of white wine, Li Qianluo still remained calm, but his stomach was already very uncomfortable.

“Okay! President Li is really a hero of the female middle school!” Fang Shixiong next to him was a little flattering applauded, drink more, such a beautiful beauty...

Hehe...

“Mr. Li, good drinker, come, I’ll make one for you!” Mu Jinjin quite likes Li Qianluo’s character, and didn’t plan to irrigate her, but sincerely wanted to drink one with her.

Li Qianluo drank a sip of boiled water. She knew that Mu Jinjin was a very difficult woman. But if a woman can gain a foothold in the business community of Country A, how can she have no means?

She filled herself with a wine glass, picked it up, and touched Mu Jinjin, the glass deliberately lowered a bit lower than Mu Jinjin’s.

Well, indeed, polite! This is the second evaluation given to her. After four cups of liquor, Li Qianluo poured a few sips of boiled water to relieve the discomfort in his stomach.

I found a reason to go to the bathroom, washed my hands, and induced myself to vomit.

He waited until the alcohol in his stomach was almost vomiting before he walked out of the bathroom. Mu Jinjin is also beside the sink.

Seeing her come out to wash her hands and rinse her mouth, she knew what she was doing in the bathroom. Smiled, “Mr. Li, okay!”

Li Qianluo finished gargle and wiped his mouth, “Fortunately, it came out because of poor drinking.”

The two women returned to the private room together, and Li Qianluo ate some hot rice to cushion his stomach and felt much more comfortable.

Fang Shixiong, who had just toasted the secretary’s wine, brought another glass of wine, approached Li Qianluo, and filled her glass.

“Mr. Li, come, I’ll toast you!” As he said, his arm was placed on the back of Li Qianluo’s chair, and he looked like he was stopping her.

Li Qianluo’s mind turned quickly, thinking how to refuse Fang Shixiong’s toast. “President Fang, I’m sorry, I can’t drink anymore, I don’t drink well...”

“Hey, Mr. Li, it’s okay! I’ll find a driver to drive you back

later!” He has become accustomed to this reason for Li Liaoluo, and he soon blocked it.

The two young ladies of the Li family are really not ordinary people. Look at this face, tsk tsk tsk... Shui Lingling, look at this figure, it is not like a child before!

If it could put her in bed, how good would it be...

At this time, the opposite Mu Jinjin called Fang Shixiong, “Mr. Fang and Mr. Li said that he is a novice, so don’t be embarrassed!”

Who doesn’t know Fang Shixiong’s fame outside, but because his wife is still a tigress, he can’t control him!

Li Qianluo glanced at Mu Jinjin gratefully, “I’m sorry, President Fang...”

Fang Shixiong threw the wine glass heavily on the table, looking at Li Qianluo with an ugly expression, “Mr. Li doesn’t want to have a drink with me, do you look down on our Fang?”

The atmosphere of the private room immediately changed, a bit embarrassing.

Li Qianluo’s face also changed, but the words came out softly, “Fang always thinks too much. If I didn’t drink the few glasses of wine just now, I would definitely drink one with you, just...”

If I don’t want to drink, I don’t want to drink with you! Do you have to make it clear to you?

“It’s just that, come on, pick it up, drink one!” Fang Shixiong was reluctant, his face made Li Qianluo about to vomit.

Hu Limin, who was sitting as the guest of honor, glanced at them, did not speak, and no one took the lead to interrupt.

Fang Shixiong’s holding group cooperated with all the president’s companies present, and profits were also closed, so there was no need to offend.

Li Qianluo glanced coldly at the fat arm on his back, “Give me your arm!”

If Fang Shixiong doesn’t give her face or eat soft things, then she will give him hard things!

Hearing Li Qianluo’s words, Fang Shixiong moved his arm, but placed it directly on her shoulder. Everyone looked at Fang Shixiong, it was too much!

Mu Jinjin said again, his face turned serious this time, and

reminded, “President Fang, this dinner tonight is to have a happy meal, don’t be so troublesome!”

The entire SL group belongs to the man of Si Jin Heng, and Li Qianluo may be the woman of Si Jin Heng.

Don’t blame Mu Jinjin for not looking at her old friend’s face and reminding Fang Shixiong that the man Si Jinheng is really not annoying!

In the last kidnapping case, Si Jin Heng’s influence was obvious to many people. Although it was later sealed, people who had some connections knew about it.

Fang Shixiong is thinking about getting Li Qianluo drunk now, he is good at it. Therefore, for Mu Jinjin’s words, he did not take it to heart.

“Mr. Li, he took the position of acting president of SL Group at a young age, he must have paid a lot!” The last sentence, but there is something in the words, Ming people can hear it.

Li Qianluo smiled, threw off Fang Shixiong’s arm, stood up, and took the wine glass in Fang Shixiong’s hand.

Fang Shixiong was happy when he saw her move, he was still a good master!

Who knows, in the next second, Li Qianluo poured the wine directly on Fang Shixiong’s hair.

Ignoring Fang Shixiong’s madness, he said word by word, “I sit on the acting president and rely on myself! You have so much news every day, and the word syphilis is almost written on the face, as expected, no! Yes! Face! !”

Chapter 202: Against the group

When Fang Shixiong heard this, his face was lost and he was anxious.

“How do you say this, little third...”

“Slap!” A slap interrupted Fang Shixiong’s words. The people in the house look at me and I look at you. No one came forward to persuade him, just because Fang Shixiong was their rich man.

If the person from the SL Group is Si Jin Heng, then Fang Shixiong can be turned into a scum in an instant. It can be seen that Li Qianluo, everyone is still not paying attention!

“You little third dare to hit me!” Fang Shixiong pointed at the tip of her nose in disbelief. What is she? The second lady of the Li family? Isn’t it still lying on a man’s plaything!

“Enough!” Hu Limin finally spoke at this time. He had been watching this scene lightly and slapped the table fiercely. The sound of tableware and wine glasses are intertwined.

“Fang’s Holding Group will just give up this bidding investment! I will tell the mayor when I go back!” The character itself is poor, and there is a reason to go straight.

“Secretary Hu! Can’t be like this! Why?” Fang Shixiong walked to Hu Limin embarrassedly with the white wine on his head and the palm prints on his face.

The bidding investment this time is a lot of money! If you missed it, you would say goodbye to hundreds of millions!

Hu Limin glared at Fang Shixiong, “Li is always a woman, you are a man, and every word attacked. There is a problem with a character like you, and bidding is not suitable for you!”

His directness caused Fang Shixiong to stare at Li Qianluo fiercely, she was the cause of it! Mean woman!

What’s the point of staying here? He pulled Li Laluo and walked out of the private room.

“You let me go!” Li Laluo was about to die of disgust when he was holding his wrist with his fat paws.

Several presidents saw this scene and got up and prepared to pull away the two people. Fang Shixiong shouted, “Who dares to come up and stop, immediately stop cooperating when you go back!”

Several men shrugged and returned to their seats. At this moment Mu Jinjin stood up, took Li Qaluo’s bag, and handed

it to her.

Two people were pulled apart again, “Fang Shixiong! What’s the matter with you today! President Li is a member of the SL Group!” Mu Jinjin, a sturdy figure, pulled Li Qianluo behind him and winked at Fang Shixiong.

Helpless Fang Shixiong has been dazzled by the worm, and pushed Mu Jinjin into the private room, “Don’t worry about today’s affairs, you go in.”

Locking the private room door, there were only two of them left in the hallway, and Li Qianluo ran forward immediately. Fang Shixiong grabbed her long hair, and Li Qianluo couldn’t leave in pain.

“Asshole, you let me go!”

Randomly dig out the phone from the bag, shit, sister’s people are here, you must chop your salty pork feet!

“Run, run!” Fang Shixiong grabbed her long hair triumphantly, and when he saw the light in the private room next to him, he pushed her inside.

Li Qianluo didn’t know whose phone he called, but the screen looked bright in the dark room, “Want to make a call? Get out of here!” She patted her mobile phone, and the phone was thrown into one. under the desk.

Fang Shixiong didn’t see the phone showing that he was talking, and threw Li Qianluo on the sofa.

Unkindly stretched out his hands, Li Qianluo touched an ashtray on the table next to him, ready to hit the man on the head.

He snatched it from her immediately and threw it on the carpet without making a sound.

“Fang Shixiong, you dare to touch me today, I am Si Jin Heng’s woman!”

Fang Shixiong was stunned when he heard the three words of Si Jin Heng, who was a godlike man. But, “lie to me? Si always said that you are just his friend! Hehe...”

The man rushed forward with disgusting laughter, Li Qianluo dodged, and he rushed into the air.

“Damn! You dare to touch me, I will die with you today!” Li Qianluo gritted his teeth and smashed the bag on his head. Fang Shixiong shook his head painlessly, and continued to pounce.

She kicked on his fat belly in high heels, Fang Shixiong wailed, and Li Xiaoluo immediately jumped off the sofa and ran outside.

Fang Shixiong grabbed her long hair again, “Bitch! Let’s see how Grandpa cleans you today!”

At this moment, the door was kicked open vigorously from the outside, and the door banged against the wall with a loud noise, leading to many people in other private rooms.

A tall, familiar figure exuding air-conditioning stood at the door of the half-black private room, “pop!” He turned on the headlight.

Si Jinheng!

When Li Xiaoluo saw Si Jin Heng at this time, there was an urge to cry. It was time to come, her male god!

“Si Si Si...” Seeing Si Jin Heng’s murderous eyes, the man behind him was too scared to speak.

With his legs soft, he almost fell to his knees, and his hands loosened a lot. Li Qianluo quickly escaped from his palm and ran to him.

Si Jin Heng walked in front of Fang Shixiong with sharp eyes and a sharp kick on his chest. “Ah!... President Si... Forgive!” Fang Shixiong was so painful that he couldn’t speak, and he kept rolling on the ground.

A lot of people watched the excitement behind Li Xiaoluo, and pointed to Fang Shixiong on the ground.

With a cold face, Si Jin Hengyin beat the man on the ground with a standard taekwondo movement, with gauze wrapped around his upper body, and with only one pair of legs, Fang Shixiong’s flat fell into the water.

A few hard times on one foot, accompanied by a scream, comminuted fracture of his right hand.

At this time, Yunqi ran over with a few people in a panic, “Throw him in!” Si Jin Heng’s grim expression didn’t even look at the man who was about to faint.

If it wasn’t for Li Youhan’s temporary incident, call him and ask him to pick up Li Qianluo, he might not have come so quickly!

After crossing Li Xiaoluo and walking directly to the next room, Hu Limin didn’t know when he had left.

He coldly scanned the presidents of other companies, and the

entire 666 room was silent for an instant, “From today, any company that has a cooperative relationship with Fang’s Holdings will be the enemy of our SL Group!”

Then he walked away handsomely, and everyone in the corridor stepped back to give way and retracted into their own private room.

After receiving the mobile phone that Yunqi handed over, Li Qianluo quickly followed.

Si Jin Heng walked very fast, and Li Xiaoluo could barely keep up by trotting.

After exiting the door of the hotel, the man in front suddenly stopped, and the woman might as well bump him into the back he explained.

“pain.....”

Si Jin Heng turned around and looked at the little woman rubbing her nose, pulling aside with one hand.

The man put his hands on her shoulders, “Li Xiaoluo! How can I go with ease like you?” His tone was full of pity and helplessness.

Li Qianluo put down the hand rubbing his nose and looked at the man’s deep eyes seriously, “Then you don’t go! What if you leave? What will I do? Who will protect me?”

Why are there so many troubles every day, she has to hire two bodyguards to go back!

Chapter 203: A glimpse

Si Jin Heng stopped the woman in his arms, and the man and woman hugging each other in the night looked so sweet.

“Li Xiaoluo!” He called her name, and he wanted to take her by his side for the rest of his life!

Li Qianluo also hugged him tightly, feeling his breath, she knew he couldn’t bear her, right?

“Let go!” he said.

After a long time, she found her own voice, “Sin Heng, do you love her so much?” Released his embrace, she looked up at the man expressionlessly.

The man was silent, and she turned and left.

Tears slipped from his face. Li Xiaoluo, don’t cry, it’s not worth crying for a man who is not you!

The man looked at the back of the woman turning and leaving, his fist slammed against the stone pillar nearby.

When did he become so cowardly that he couldn’t even get his beloved woman!

When Li Xiaoluo returned to the villa, Nuannuan was already asleep, and she gently carried her daughter back to her room. Looking at her daughter lovingly, Nuan Nuan wriggled her mouth while she was asleep. At this moment, the whole lips looked like that man.

“Nuan Nuan, Ma Ma incompetent, you have missed the father’s love for so long.”

...

After taking the position of acting president, Li Qianluo became even busier. There are always a few people in the company’s executives who feel unconvinced that she is the president.

On the third day, Si Jin Heng transferred her two elite executives from the head office.

Looking at their resumes and positions in the head office, the positions of vice president and deputy general manager were left to them.

So far, SL Group has one president, one vice president, one general manager and two deputy general managers.

Now it is necessary to continue to recruit elites for deputy positions to fill the needs of the group.

The two elite executives got started very quickly, which made

Li Qianluo feel like his position had been suspended.
Basically, except for very important matters or documents, the other two people can solve her completely.

Today is Lu Zixi's first seven.

Li Qaluo put on a white professional suit, holding the crystal bracelet Lu Zixi gave her in his hand. Hesitating whether to call Si Jin Heng, he said he would go together.

This phone rang, it was him! Li Qianluo thought for a while and wanted to hang up, then call and continue hanging up!

This is silent protest!

She drove her car to Lu's house.

Lujia

After Lu Zixi's accident, no one in the Lu family agreed to set his mourning hall in the Lu family.

However, this matter was so sensational that the entire country A basically knew it. In order to avoid gossip, and the care and condolences from the Li and Si families put him under great pressure, Lu Qianli had to set up a mourning hall at home.

Li Qaluo came to the mourning hall under the leadership of the housekeeper of the Lu family.

She came earlier, and no one has come to mourn him, and no one has guarded him.

A dozen wreaths were placed at the door, and when I walked in, a black coffin was quietly placed in the middle of the hall, surrounded by bouquets of white chrysanthemums.

Directly in front is Lu Zixi's happy black and white photo with a grin. Seeing this, Li Qianluo burst into tears.

Her legs were filled with lead, and she walked slowly to his coffin. She knew that Lu Zixi was lying there quietly.

From now on, I will be separated from her forever.

Lu Zixi, I'm here, do you want to see me?

Li Laluo picked up the paper money next to him, lit it, and slowly burned it for him, chatting with him silently in his heart.

Lu Zixi, I will never see you again, why are you so stupid!

A teenage girl next to the mourning hall, wearing a plain white dress, stared at the crying depressed Li Liaoluo with wide eyes. Will she be the woman my brother likes?

She walked over slowly, "Sister, are you Li Qianluo?"

Li Xiaoluo looked at the girl who appeared suddenly, wiped

her tears, and nodded.

The girl took out an envelope from her pocket, “This was discovered when the housekeeper sorted out Zixi’s things.”

Li Qingluo took the envelope, there was only a piece of paper in it, and the little girl said again, “Brother Zixi has a moderate depression. He couldn’t think about it once before, and then his family rescued him.”

Does Lu Zixi have moderate depression? Li Qianluo looked at the little girl in surprise, unable to confirm whether her words were true or false.

The little girl looked at her and continued, “I am his cousin. Brother Zixi is very kind to me.”

She quickly opened the piece of paper, and the words on it made her cry.

Dear Palla:

I am very fortunate to meet you in that peach blossom season.

This is the greatest joy and wealth in my life.

In my most beautiful time, you took a glimpse and came here, like a touch of sunshine, warming those times.

Because of you, no regrets in this life!

Thank you for your smile, I used to panic my years!

Tell you a secret, I love you for more than ten years!

Dear Laluo, my good girlfriend, you must be happy! I will accompany you here.

Dear Laluo, don’t come to my grave to see me, I don’t want to see you sad.

Dear Laluo, I hope you can be happy forever, and I will die when I die!

Your best friend, Lu Zixi has a great deal! December 12.

...

Li Qianluo sat slumped on the ground, and the paper was wet with the falling tears.

Last year, Lu Zixi actually thought about death, how much she didn’t care about him, even his depression could not be seen!

“Lu Zixi...” Li Qianluo lay on his coffin, crying miserably and embarrassedly, holding the chain tightly in his hand.

When Si Jin Heng walked in, he saw this scene, the sound of the woman crying bitterly, his heart was almost broken.

Stopping her in her arms, Li Qianluo was full of secrets Lu Zixi had told her. She didn’t know who was letting her rely on.

Lu Zixi said that she loved her, but she never knew how much she really did not matter to him!

She hates her indifference to him, she knows how it feels to love someone.

And she often showed her affection in front of him, with Qi Zeming, and Si Jin Heng... how much his heart hurts!

Si Jin Heng took the letter paper in Li Qaluo's hand. Although some words were wet with tears, it was not difficult to see the meaning inside.

Lu Zixi is a great man, and he hasn't talked about loving someone for more than ten years.

This kind of love is probably the longest confession of companionship!

Lu Qianli heard that there were people from the Li family and Si family, and quickly brought his son to the mourning hall.

The two people who walked into the plain suits to attend the funeral said, "Mr. Si, Ms. Li, my sorrow!" Lu Qianli had grief on his face. Si Jin Heng glanced at him but didn't say anything. He found out.

Lu Zixi is the illegitimate son of the Lu family. Lu Qianli had never wanted him to recognize his ancestor and his mother.

Later his mother jumped to death because of this incident.

Lu Qianli's other two sons, one **** and one full of art, wander around the world. Lu Qianli couldn't count on it, so he made Lu Zixi the puppet president.

Chapter 204: Honour and disgrace

The elder son also did things that insulted Lu Zixi. Lu Qianli's main house targeted Lu Zixi everywhere and ran on him.

In such a family environment, Lu Zixi, who returned from the Lu family of Country A from the Imperial City, slowly developed depression, ranging from mild to moderate.

He was unwilling to accept any treatment and refused one-on-one guidance from experts. In December last year, he committed suicide by taking sleeping pills and was rescued.

It can be seen that Lu Qianli is really not as good as a stranger to Lu Zixi.

If you can set up the mourning hall here today, let's just walk around!

"Ms. Lu, how was Lu Zixi's life before? You know in your heart that now he is gone, I hope Mr. Lu can bury him and add the names of him and his mother to Lu's family tree." Si Jin Heng held the sobbing Li Qian in his arms. Luo, looked at Lu Qianli with an ugly expression coldly.

He continued, "Of course this is not something I should intervene, but he is the life-saver of the Li family and the Si family. If Mr. Lu does what I say, he will consider your Lu family as friends in the future for the sake of Lu Zixi's face. If you don't follow my instructions, then you can think about the consequences."

The naked threat from behind made Lu Qianli black. He must be aware of the rights of the Si family and the Li family, and he didn't dare to offend him, and immediately put on a smiley face, "What Si always said is that Lu Zixi is my son, and Lu must do it!"

Then in front of Si Jin Heng, he ordered his eldest son to go to Panshan Cemetery and book a cemetery. Panshan Cemetery, with beautiful mountains and clear waters, is located to the east of the capital of Country A. It is the most expensive cemetery in Country A.

That illegitimate child, why is it worth so expensive and such a good cemetery!

The eldest son looked at Lu Qianli's face, suppressed the dissatisfaction in his heart, and went to work.

I heard that Si Jin Heng personally went to the Lu's house, and then the mourners came one after another.

Those who came early were lucky enough to meet Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng gave Lu Zixi incense and left the Lu family with Li Qianluo, who had stabilized his mood.

Let Li Laluo sit in Maserati's back seat, and he also sat in.

Many people came to the two who entered Maserati, but no one dared to bother them.

The man in the car stopped the depressed little woman and asked her to lean on his shoulder.

Neither of them spoke, Li Qianluo was full of her and Lu Zixi's past. Si Jin Heng looked at her tightly holding the letter paper, "You look like this, he won't leave at ease."

He loves her and must hope that she is happy and happy.

"Only if you are happy, he can rest assured, just visit him when he is free."

Li Qianluo closed his sore eyes, sat up straight and wiped his tears.

Yes! She wants to live happily. Even if he lives with his happiness, Lu Zixi will be happy, right?

After finally stabilizing her emotions, the man's next sentence made her almost burst into tears.

"I will leave tomorrow morning, and I will take care of myself from now on."

Li Xiaoluo clenched her lower lip, remembering that Mo Yawei had told her that they were going to have a wedding in less than three months!

Lu Zixi is gone, he has to go...

"Let's go!" It's okay, she still has Nuannuan, and her family is with her!

Besides, what if he is gone, she will find a way to get him back! She said that she would give it a go!

The man controlled her in his arms, bowed his head and wanted to kiss, but finally let go.

When did he hesitate to kiss her?

Li Qianluo looked at the man coldly, opened the car door, and shifted to the main driving position.

He opened the car door and put expensive leather shoes on the ground, "Sir, as the acting president of the company, I will send you off!"

"I look forward to it!" He glanced at the woman's back and

got out of the car.

Back on Maybach, Yunqi hurriedly started the car, "My plane will take my parents and Mo Yawei away. I will take a flight back to Country C tomorrow."

Yunqi glanced at his boss in wonder, what does this mean?

"Okay, BOSS!"

In the evening, Li Qianluo, who was still at the wine table discussing cooperation with important customers, received a text message, "Flight at 10 am."

She was startled, thinking of what she said to Si Jin Heng today, she closed her phone in a complicated mood.

I adjusted my thoughts and continued to talk with the client about the next signing details.

Nine o'clock the next morning

Li Qianluo held the cell phone uneasy and looked at the time over and over again, and her heart was full of entanglements.

At 9:20, Maserati was launched to the airport.

When I hurried to the airport, it was already 9:48.

"Passengers who take flight C330 to Vail, country C, please be careful. Boarding is now on..." A sweet reminder from the announcer came from the airport loudspeaker, and Li Xiaoluo trot to the VIP waiting room.

A man wearing a casual dark blue suit with his hands in his pockets and black sunglasses walked out of the VIP room.

Feeling her gaze, he stopped and looked back.

Eyes met, sinking in an instant.

This is probably because he started with his face value, fell into his talent, and finally his character!

She liked him since he was her husband.

A cold marriage certificate tied the two people together.

Since then, we will share honor and disgrace.

Her heart also fell on him.

Although the days of sharing honor and disgrace are not long, it is a very fond memory.

At this moment, the face that looked like the most perfect work of a sculptor, with a light cloud and a breeze, looked at her calmly.

Regardless of the gazes of people around, she trot into his arms.

The man shook his whole body and stopped the little woman.

She has blurred eyes, bold red lips, a clean white chiffon dress, and red high heels eight centimeters high.

There is no one else in each other's eyes, staring affectionately.

The lips meet together, and they don't know who kissed whom.

The high looks of the two are so dazzling that even the sunglasses can't block them.

The passengers who checked the ticket looked sideways.

Finally, he got on the plane without looking back.

Standing in front of the floor-to-ceiling glass window at the airport boarding gate, watching his flight take off.

In Country A that day, the sky was clear and white clouds were printed in the sky like cotton.

She told herself, Si Jin Heng, we will see you again soon!

After Si Jinheng left, all days quickly returned to normal.

However, only she knows that life without Si Jin Heng is like a lack of backbone.

Li Qianluo wandered about busy work and entertainment every day, as usual, returning home from get off work.

However, there was a man standing next to her car, someone she hadn't seen for a long time.

Helian Yutuo smiled and looked at Li Qianluo. It's been a long time since I saw her. She is thin again. The position of the president is too busy! "Laluo, off work?"

Li Xiaoluo took the car key and smiled, "Yes, President Helian is free at this time?"

Chapter 205: I can't let him go

"How about going to the movie together?" Li Qianluo looked confused, it was already eight o'clock, and went to the movie? Helian Yutuo looked at her expression and smiled, "I have officially resigned, and I will have time to date you in the future!" That man also left, and everything can return to peace again, right?

Resigned? Li Qianluo looked at Helian Yutuo who was calm and gentle, "Why did you resign?" I hope it's not because of her.

Seeing the little woman nervous, he rubbed her long burgundy hair, "I'm so tired, it's time to go."

He is thirty-five years old. Before that, he gave all his time to the government and the country, and he would have a tired day.

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, remembering his busy days, nodded, "Okay!"

The driver drove the car and took two people to Qianqing Shopping Mall. Helian Yutuo took sunglasses and Li Xiaoluo into the top of the mall.

Qianqing Cinema

Mo Yawei and Li Youwu never worked together again. They had two movies, standing in the main scenes.

Of course, Li Qianluo chose Li Youwu's movie, which is a comedy drama.

Li Qianluo asked Helian Yutuo to wait for herself, and she ran to buy popcorn and Coke.

Looking at him, he smiled and said, "Watching a movie, popcorn and Coke are a perfect match for the movie!" Helian Yutuo looked at her happy little face and was in a good mood. "I saw a movie for the first time, and I don't know this!" Yes, he used to have no time to watch movies, and he was busy dealing with official affairs and traveling between various countries and cities every day.

Many girls in the cinema looked over to them, as if someone had recognized Helian Yutuo and looked over frequently.

Fortunately, the movie was ready to enter, and the two hurried into the theater.

Getting used to extraordinary days, he just wanted to simply accompany the person he likes, occasionally watch a movie,

go out to play or something.

Before reaching the theater, He Lian Yutuo took the initiative to put the popcorn wreath in his arms, holding Coke in his left hand, and pulling her little hand with his right hand.

Li Xiaoluo's face was reddened and wanted to break free. The man didn't give her a chance, so he entered the theater like this. The projection hall was soon filled with people, most of them were girls, or couples, basically they came for Li Youwu. She sighed silently, it's better to explain some things earlier.

At the beginning of the movie, Li Youwu starred at the end of the play is the story of a wealthy son after his fall. After Li Youwu's downfall, he changed his usual ruffian breath and became a diaosi man who went to Dubai to find his lover.

I met a **** the road and became company with him. The story is full of oolong and funny stories. He found the one he loved, found that the one he loved was already married, and saw him who was down and out, like a stranger.

This is a love drama. The girl who went to Dubai with him confessed to him, but he refused.

After Li Youwu returned to China, he changed his face and worked hard, and a few years later he reached the pinnacle of his career and became a billionaire. The ex-girlfriend turned around, and the girl who went to Dubai together was accompanied by obscurity. After he succeeded, he left silently.

Li Youwu found that the girl who accompanied him was the one he should cherish the most. He searched for her all over the world. Two years later, he found her who was washing dishes for others abroad, and it ended successfully.

The first half is generally more relaxed and funny, and the second half is more educational. Li Youwu plays the male lead very well, whether it is his scorn, despair or indifference.

A movie ended successfully, listening to the high evaluation of Li Youwu by female fans of the movie theater, the corners of her mouth also raised slightly.

It was almost eleven o'clock in the evening after watching the movie, there were very few people on the road, and many shopping malls were closed. The two of them did not ride in the car, and walked slowly on the side of the road, with the driver silently following them behind.

"Mr. Helian." She spoke first, and there were some things she

had to face sooner or later.

Helian Yutuo smiled sideways and looked at her entangled. He probably already knew what Li Qianluo wanted to say.

“Let’s talk! I am very happy tonight, and all the endings are willing to accept.” Turning his face away from her, a wry smile appeared at the corner of his mouth.

“I can’t let him go, so just let me go!” She said simply, looking back at his mature and handsome profile.

really!

He Lian Yutuo put away all his expressions, looked at Li Qianluo, and stopped, “Even if he is about to get married?”

“Helian, sometimes, I really want Mo Yawei to disappear into this world.” It’s all because of her, and now I can’t be with the person I love.

He Lianyutuo held her hand tightly and looked at Li Laluo, who was a little pale, “Laluo, don’t do stupid things, you still have Nuan Nuan. You know?”

Yes, she is still warm, if she really killed Mo Yawei. She will accept legal sanctions, and Nuan Nuan will have no mother. not good.....

But when she thought of Si Jin Heng, she started to panic. Now his mind is full of him, the corners of his lips are slightly hooked, his affection, even his coldness and irritability, she thinks.

When he was disregarding the safety of his life in order to save her warmth, her heart was in pain.

Now he doesn’t know that Nuan Nuan is his child, so he can work so hard. If you dare to let him know that Nuannuan is his child, will he be willing to do everything and dedicate everything for Nuannuan?

Now I regret that she did not promise him to leave here that night, and the family of three went to a place similar to Xiangshui Bay and lived happily together...

He Lian Yutuo looked at Li Qianluo like this, and his heart was aching. After a long time, he said, “A Nuan Nuan, you are not enough to impress Si Jin Heng’s family, afraid that they will take you away What if the two are warm?”

Maybe things will change? If the two Nuan Nuan are not enough to impress Si Jin Heng and his family, then Li Qianluo will be wrong.

He doesn't deserve Li Qingluo's tears for him...

Upon hearing the last sentence, Li Laluo looked at the serious man in surprise.

The lights of the nearby store shone on him, exuding a warm light.

Two Nuannuan, two children...

"Si Jin Heng's wedding should be more than two months away, enough!" Helian Yutuo looked at the woman's expression and swallowed bitterness.

In fact, he was not happy looking at her like this. If seeing her be happy, he is also very happy.

Li Xiaoluo's eyes became confused, and he considered his words repeatedly, but, "He is already in Country C, and he won't give me this opportunity!"

Helian Yutuo looked at her pale face staring at her, as if looking at another straw.

He sighed secretly, "You go find her, it is better to force him to see you."

Chapter 206: I can't bear the consequences

Forcing him to see her? Li Qianluo is even more confused.

What does Helian mean and what should she do?

Li Qianluo tightly grasped the big palm that he had just grabbed, "Helian, I'm sorry... Please tell me!" She said I'm sorry, she knew Helian had her in his heart, but she was doing what made him sad. thing.

Helian Yutuo looked at her hand, his mouth was full of bitterness, she really loved him.

"Find something related to you, magnify it, and if it doesn't affect your reputation, even if you find the media to show him to contact you." He quietly said his thoughts, he just gave an example, trust her We must be able to draw inferences and find a better way.

When Li Qaluo heard these words, a flash of light suddenly flashed in her mind. There seemed to be a photo in one of her memory disks. It should be possible!

I stabilized my emotions and looked at the man opposite, "Helian, I hope you can meet a better girl than me." She said sincerely.

Helian Yutuo, such a good man, who is lovingly guarded with him every day, must be very happy. However, she had Si Jin Heng in her heart. If she met Helian Yutuo first, she would definitely be with him.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his vast eyes, as if there were many magical secrets in them.

She couldn't help but compare the two men.

He Lian Yutuo gave her the feeling of maturity and mystery. She would feel a little depressed with him and could not relax herself casually.

Although Si Jinheng is relatively cold, he always treats her well. Even though, sometimes he would look at her indifferently, but he couldn't hide the tenderness on his face.

With him, she can relax herself, willful and messy, and if something happens, he will settle for her at all costs.

Thinking of this, she lowered her head and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Helian, I have him in my heart, it's not fair to you!"

He looked at the woman's sincere smiling face, suppressed the bitterness in his heart, and nodded, "Li Qianluo, I am happy if you are happy." It doesn't matter who that woman is in the

future.

However, he said again, "If he is still married to someone else or he treats you badly, I will still not give up!"

Li Xiaoluo avoided his * gaze and looked down at his toes.

Ok! If he really gets married in the end, then she will promise Helian...

Seeing that it was already ten o'clock, Helian Yutuo sent her back to Li's villa directly.

Li Xiaoluo went back to the room, ignoring the shower, first turned out his computer. I opened a memory disk and searched for a long time to find a photo.

The corners of her mouth slightly twitched, but she didn't know if this picture would allow him to contact her.

But it was certain that Mo Yawei could be ruined. As for him, she really couldn't say.

He was sent back to the villa by Helian Yutuo, Li Qianluo called Li Youwu, Li Youwu was very noisy, it should be in the bar!

"Sister, what's the matter?" Li Youwu took a cocktail out of the deafening private room and answered the phone.

Li Qianluo thought of his movie, "I went to see your movie tonight, it's not bad, praise and praise you!"

Li Youwu took a sip of a cocktail, "Sister, did you call me just to praise me?" No!

"No!" she replied simply.

Look, he knows! "Come on, what's the matter, my sister!"

Lazily leaned against the wall of the corridor.

"Give me a phone number for an entertainment newspaper reporter. It should be a famous one." She thought of the photos on her mobile phone. Four years ago, she felt unnecessary. Now it's time to send it out.

This is also the first thing done to deal with Mo Yawei.

"What's the matter, sister, what are you going to break the news?" Li Youwu asked curiously.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and sold it off, "Give me his phone number now, and you can see it in the entertainment headlines tomorrow morning."

Less than a minute after hanging up, Li Qianluo received a phone number and dialed it.

"Hello!" There is a female voice, even at this point, it sounds

very energetic.

Li Liaoluo walked to the balcony and looked at the moonlight outside, “Hello, send me your WeChat ID, and I will send you a photo.” She explained her intentions directly.

The woman on the other end of the phone paused, her voice sounded familiar, “My mobile phone number is the WeChat ID, you can add it.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluoji sent a friendly request immediately, but she saw that the other person’s avatar was actually Ye Lingling!

What is she doing now? She typed her name directly in the friend request.

Ye Lingling smiled when she saw the friend’s request, it was her!

“Hi! Old classmate!” Ye Lingling took the initiative to say hello. I heard that Li Qianluo is not easy now, he seems to be the acting president of SL Group in country A!

Li Qianluo sent a smiling face, “Long time no see, what are you doing now?”

“The editor-in-chief of a magazine in the Emperor City, you, I heard that it has become popular recently!” She remembered another thing, Li Qianluo is the second young lady of the Li family in country A, and that Li Youwu seems to belong to Li Qianluo. My brother...

“No, I will send you a picture, it will be out tomorrow, entertainment news headlines, the price is up to you.” Li Qianluo added an early photo in his album and sent it to Ye Lingling.

Ye Lingling immediately returned a message, “I’ll go, you are not P’s!”

Li Qianluo was speechless, “Is it necessary? To tell you the truth, I am going to deal with Mo Yawei now, you know how to report it!” She concealed her intentions, not afraid that she knew that the woman Ye Lingling was still very reliable before. Spectral!

This photo is dug down, and the amount of information is absolutely amazing. It is just, “Your ex-husband is a nasty owner. If our magazine is ruined by this photo, I can’t bear the consequences.”

Their magazine is one of the best in the Imperial City. When

the boss invested, he made a huge sum of money!

Li Qianluo thought for a while, or he would call the man and say in advance, would he agree?

“You wait, I’ll make a call.” She typed quickly and sent it over.

After hesitating for a long time, Li Qianluo suddenly felt a little nervous after dialing the man’s phone.

After he left, apart from the usual video conferences held with various executives, they have not contacted each other privately.

The phone rang several times before the call was connected.

“Something?” His voice sounded a little cold, which made Li Qianluo pale, and felt a touch of discomfort in his heart.

Just now Si Jin Heng said coldly, which made her hesitate whether to speak.

He seems to have put himself aside, if she really gave up, will everything she does next, like a clown, be grandstanding?

She didn’t speak for a while, and a female voice came over there, “Aheng, it’s time to rest!”

Chapter 207: My sister is not a junior

Who else but Mo Yawei felt even more uncomfortable in her heart, even reddened her eyes.

It's so late, they are still together, are they already living together?

Would she really become a junior and become a superfluous one if she let them go on like this?

She did not speak, nor urged there, only the slight breathing of each other.

Li Qianluo held the chair on the balcony tightly with his right hand, and took a deep breath.

“Sir, I want to ask you for help tomorrow.”

Hearing the polite request coming from the other end, he frowned unconsciously, still indifferent, “What's the matter?”

The indifferent tone again made her very embarrassed and felt that she couldn't speak anymore.

“Well, I want to ask you to raise your hand tomorrow, no matter what you see.” She lowered her head and lowered her voice.

Si Jinheng didn't answer her, just said, “Look at something.”

She was quiet, and opened her mouth softly, “Well, Nass always rests earlier, I will disturb you.”

The phone was hung up by her, and the man looked at the phone in his hand, reluctant to put it down for a long time.

She wouldn't say a few more words, isn't she usually speaking a lot?

...

Li Qianluo hung up the phone and directly returned a message to Ye Lingling, “You send it, I will take care of it.”

Si Jinheng's ambiguous answer made Li Qianluo only say that if he gets angry, I hope she can bear it and endure his anger...

When Li Qianluo arrived at the company the next day, it was during the peak period of work. Colleagues going back and forth greeted her again.

However, today seems to look at her with a different look.

Poor? regret? sympathy? What the hell?

She thought about what happened last night, and when she returned to the office, she immediately turned on her phone to read the news on Weibo.

As she wished, Mo Yawei's three words became the headline

of Weibo in the hot red font. She does not know when she was exposed on Weibo now, and became popular with Si Jin Heng. She clicked a piece of news randomly, and the title was: Who is the victim of this love triangle?

Below is the picture she sent to Ye Lingling last night, right! It was the only photo of her and Si Jinheng's marriage certificate.

She kept it, and finally came in handy.

The content briefly reviewed the love triangle between them four years ago. In the end, Li Qianluo failed and ended up withdrawing from the entertainment circle.

Also look at the popular Weibo, it is Ye Lingling's account, the comment has reached 500,000.

After reading the content, she finally knew why everyone was sympathizing with her. Because Ye Lingling completely wrote about her as a victim in Weibo, a great Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle!

The content is as follows: Li Qianluo, formerly known as Li Qianluo, was a smash hit from the Imperial City four years ago. It was this woman who was scolded at the mistress in a love triangle with the queen of Mo Yawei four years ago. Who is the mistress? The picture below will tell you.

As far as I know, they actually obtained the marriage certificate a long time ago, and Mr. Si's private life was low-key, so he concealed the marriage. This is the reason why the real mistress is so powerful. A few years ago, as a woman, Li Qianluo, a newcomer who just debuted, was framed by the villain and the mistress, all kinds of infamy!

It can be seen how much pressure she has endured for Mr. Si! It can be seen that this is true love! The obscured true love! Not much to say, a photo is enough to prove everything that year.

...

The hottest Weibo comment below is Li Youwu, "Li Qianluo is my sister, I can prove that my sister is not a junior!" God assist! Little brother!

Then there is Chen Mei, her former assistant, "Li Laluo has always been a low-key person in the entertainment industry and worked hard. As her former agent, I also stand by Li Laluo's side!" She was moved, her sister Chen.

The following is a netizen who asked me to allow me to get up. He posted a photo with text, "This is Mr. Si accidentally taken four years ago and Mr. Li now!" The photo is on the street, she Stopping Si Jin Heng's waist, Si Jin Heng looked down at her. Full of tenderness.

This allowed me to get up and I must be allowed to get up, but when was this photo? It seems that they had just received the certificate, right?

It turned out that Yunqi was also supporting herself, and she was inexplicably excited.

The comment on the next floor actually called Li Qianluo back to the entertainment circle.

Then came all kinds of scolding against Mo Yawei, each of which was praised hundreds of thousands.

Then he ran to check the Weibo of the three of them. In Si Jin Heng's Weibo, the first one was about commercial propaganda, but it was commented on by hundreds of thousands.

"Sir, don't give up true love!"

"Male god, we allow you to be with Li Qianluo!"

"Mo Yawei, that mistress, get away from my male god!"

...

And Mo Yawei's Weibo, all of them fell and were scolded by Keyboard Man. There were tens of millions of fans, but less than 10 million in one morning.

And her Weibo was followed by many fans, and the Weibo of hundreds of fans instantly rose to several million.

Li Xiaoluo was dumbfounded. She had thought about how influential this incident would be, but she had never thought it would be so great.

However, this is her ultimate goal, isn't it?

C Guosi's old house

Mo Yawei refreshed Weibo with trembling hands and kept reminding of new news, staring at the marriage certificates of Li Qingluo and Si Jin Heng in a daze.

This **** woman actually has this picture! Still sent out, **** it!

It's over, her Weibo has fallen, and she is already recognized as a junior.

In this case, the lighter company terminates the contract, the

more serious, my aunt will let Ah Heng dissolve her marriage contract...

At this time, the room door was knocked, and she turned off her phone and sorted out her emotions. Opening the door, it was Mu Ruoyan with an ugly face standing outside.

Unexpectedly, her first sentence was, "This **** vixen, you can't rest assured!"

What kind of marriage certificate was issued? It happened hundreds of years ago and it broke out.

"Auntie, it's okay, I love Ah Heng, I don't care about the others!" She doesn't care about the others, but Li Qianluo will definitely fight back!

Mu Ruoyan glanced at Mo Yawei with a bad face, and comforted, "Weiwei don't worry, no matter what you say outside, you are the daughter-in-law of the family. When you two get married, you will quit the entertainment circle, rest assured Give birth to grandchildren to your aunt at home!" She patted Mo Yawei's hand.

During Weiwei's stay here, she took care of Ah Heng every day. Weiwei is the queen of heaven. She actually put down her posture to take care of Ah Heng and was very polite to their elders. What a good boy!

Mo Yawei glanced at Mu Ruoyan moved, "Auntie, you are so kind to me, you know I really love Ah Heng!"

"Yeah, my aunt knows, otherwise my aunt would support you like this!" Mu Ruoyan adjusted her clothes and patted Mo Yawei's hand with a smile.

Chapter 208: I don't interfere anymore

Then, I started to tell her about going to take wedding photos these days.

SL Group

In the president's office of more than 100 square meters, there is a symmetrical floor-to-ceiling glass on the north and south sides, and a white expensive desk is placed on the floor. There are white floor tiles on the floor.

On the grid bookshelf at the entrance of the eastern half of the lounge, there are many famous books on manager management and celebrities. The western half is a luxurious white sofa set with some valuable furnishings.

A noble man sitting at his desk with a cigarette in his hand, silently watching the headlines on his mobile phone, this is probably what the woman said that made him raise his expensive hand?

Now the whole world knows about the three of them. Can you really toss, the marriage certificate was issued by her, and you were forced to worry?

The next data on the computer is the stocks of SL Group A on the other side. Because of Li Liaoluo, it has grown substantially.

Yunqi knocked on the door and walked in. He bowed his head and reported to Si Jinheng respectfully, but he was actually guilty. He supported Ye Lingling and Li Liaoluo without the permission of the boss!

"BOSS, the stock price of country A has risen a lot now, don't you need to have a meeting to praise..." Si Jin Heng glanced over, Yun Qi closed his mouth.

Si Jinheng's legs crossed, he looked at Yunqi in front of him coldly, and said quietly, "I don't know when you were from Li Qianluo. How about transferring you to country A as her assistant?"

Yunqi immediately pulled down his face and put on a pitiful expression, "President, you are wronged, not at all, but I have all my heart on you, President!"

His loyalty can be verified by the sun and the moon!

Si Jinheng's index finger and **** knocked on the desk without a match, "I don't need to throw it on me. Since you are good at taking pictures and buy a camera, the company's

publicity work will be implemented on you this month. .”

Damn, propaganda work...Such a big SL group, propaganda work can be exhausting!

Yunqi was crying, “Boss, can there be any way to make it up?”

He asked weakly, undoubtedly looking for death, Yunqi and Yunqi, when the scar is over, forget the pain!

“Two months.” Si Jin Heng’s words caused him to slip out quickly holding the documents.

Only Si Jin Heng was left in the huge office. He stood up and walked to the floor-to-ceiling windows, looking in the direction of the nameless.

Li Xiaoluo was using her own way to treat her body. Back then, she was not infamy as Xiaosan.

In fact, in this matter, Li Laluo may have suffered no less damage than Mo Yawei.

So, in that case, let her go!

At this time, the cell phone rang, it was an old house phone.

“Jin Heng, come back for dinner tonight!” Old man Si’s majestic voice rang from the phone.

Scott Heng paused, and probably knew something, “I won’t go back, the company is busy today.” He didn’t want to go back to that home because there were those two women.

“Jin Heng, are you not going to deal with this matter? Yawei is your fiancée after all, and her reputation is also related to you now.” Old man Si did not force his grandson to come back, but the matter is to be resolved. of.

Si Jinheng remembered the woman’s phone call, “Grandpa, I won’t interfere with their women’s affairs anymore.”

When Grandpa Si heard these words, he sighed secretly. This time his grandson came back, he could clearly see his feelings for Mo Yawei.

There is also a daughter-in-law, these two women, grandsons seem not to be seen.

I can’t go home without going home, my grandson was not like this before! Although it was a little bit colder, home still went home.

“You are the president of the group, you are in charge, and Yawei’s parents are already very dissatisfied with you now!”

He reminded him that he still has a couple of old father-in-law’s mother-in-law to handle.

“They are bothering grandpa!” For the first time, Si Jin Heng pushed his own affairs onto others.

The angry old man Si didn't say anything for a long time,

“Goodbye, grandpa!”

After all, he couldn't hold back a phone call with her. Li Qianluo looked at the caller ID, would he find himself? Also, can she bear his anger?

“Hello! President Si!” She said completely formulaically, making his brows frowned.

“I'm not good!”

See! At first the tone was so aggressive!

“I'm sorry, Mr. Si, I caused you trouble!” She sneered silently, now she is going to spoil her?

His appearance is not conducive to her future work!

“You come to Country C, I will ask Yunqi to pick you up.” He did not answer her.

Go to country C? Li Xiaoluo's heart trembled, but he didn't expect the plan to go so smoothly.

However, “Do you love her that much?” She asked abruptly, making Si Jin Heng quite confused.

What does this have to do with whether you love Mo Yawei or not? What does this little woman think about every day?

“There is no relationship between the two. Give them the work these two days.” He decided to meet and educate her personally.

She must confirm why Si Jin Heng asked her to go. If it is to retaliate against her, then she is not dead. “I'm not going!” She refused simply! And what if they ganged up and knocked her out, and then the corpse wilderness?

Si Jinheng closed his eyes, this woman just can't handle it!

Are you obedient? “If you don't come, I'll find you, go to the company, go to Li's house!” He threatened coldly.

...

Son of a bitch!

but! These two days don't seem to work, just after the period, when she is ovulating...hehehehe.

“Go, go! Not in these two days!” My mind quickly thought of an excuse, “Tomorrow, the village chief of Xiangshuiwan will come over to discuss plans for the future!”

The man over there immediately agreed, “Okay, two days

later, I will let Yunqi pick you up.”

Where she could not see, the corners of his mouth raised slightly.

Headquarters of Country A

A female soldier in a white uniform carried a gun and walked on the wide training ground.

Anqi Gong, who was also in the same white uniform, was seriously carrying the Vice President of Country A during the military parade. At this time, her female soldier rushed over with her mobile phone, avoiding the Vice President, and whispered in her ear, “The kindergarten teacher’s phone.”

Gong Anqi glanced at the vice president in front of him. This time the kindergarten is calling? “Go and call my eldest son and ask him to go there. If he is not available, come find me again!”

The female soldier’s special assistant hurriedly returned to her temporary rest room, turned out Li Youhan’s phone number, and called him.

Li Youhan, a soldier training here, received a call. He heard that his little niece had something wrong in the kindergarten and drove a military vehicle to the kindergarten.

Future Star Art Kindergarten

When Li Youhan arrived, Li Nuannuan, teacher, and a boy and his parents were waiting for him in the principal’s office.

Through the windows, everyone saw Li Youhan in formal military uniform walking on the domineering military vehicle.

When I came down, my heart came up.

Chapter 209: Uncle beat you up

The office simply put a few desks, only two or three teachers are working. Seeing Li Youhan's handsome figure appearing in the office, the amazing eyes of all the teachers gathered, oh! The temptation of uniforms...

"Uncle!" Walking straight to the principal's office, a small pink figure rushed over and hugged his thigh. Li Youhan curled his lips, bent down and hugged his cute little niece. The kindergarten head of the kindergarten who was over half a hundred years old knew that Li Nuannuan's family background was very strong, and when she saw Li Youhan's military spirit, she couldn't help but weaken her voice. "Mr. Li, Nuannuan just hit a kid in the same class."

Li Youhan put down Nuan Nuan and looked at the little boy and his mother beside him. The chubby little boy was wearing a gray sports suit. His mother Li Qian was about 30 years old. She saw Li Youhan just now clamoring arrogantly, "Call the wild parents of Li Nuannuan to apologize!" Without a trace. "Li Nuannuan's parent... I am... Wang Zhuangzhuang's mother, look at Li Nuannuan biting my baby son on the arm!" Li Qian said more and more distressed, lifting up the sleeves of her son's sportswear, which was blue and purple. Several teeth marks.

Li Youhan looked at her pouting little niece, Li Nuannuan immediately opened her mouth unconvincedly, "Uncle Wang Zhuangzhuang, he lifted my little skirt. Mama said, boys can't lift girls' skirts!"

Li Nuannuan said with her arms crossed on her chest, looking like a small adult.

Li Qian's momentum was weakened by three points again, she still bit her scalp and opened her mouth, "You are still young, and you lift your little skirt, and you can't see anything. You won't suffer, but you can't bite your brother's arm. It's like this!" Li Qian really wanted to go up and teach this little wild species by herself.

Upon hearing this, Li Youhan leaned lazily on the desk, took out a cigarette, and put it on his ear when he remembered that there was a child in front of him. Lift up a warm skirt? He glanced at his little niece and the aggrieved little boy, and said, "Nuan Nuan, keep beating him! I can't beat him anymore, my

uncle will be beating for you!”

Wow! A handsome and cool man, the other two young kindergarten teachers admired Li Youhan even more.

When Li Nuannuan heard what her uncle said, she was happy, and kicked the little boy in the leg when she went up, and Wang Zhuangzhuang immediately began to cry.

Li Qian was anxious, and hurriedly protected her son, pulling him behind her, Li Nuannuan kicked her calf on her leg. “Li Nuannuan, you little wild species, stop!” Li Nuannuan was wearing pink leather shoes, and he still felt a little pain while kicking!

“Hey, parents of Li Nuannuan, you can’t educate your children like this!” The head of the school hurried over to persuade him, and pulled Li Nuannuan’s calf which was still kicking. Li Youhan’s face sank when Li Qian said that Nuan Nuan was Xiao Ye Zeng.

“Wang Zhuangzhuang in your family is a small wild species, I have Baba, I’m really awesome!” Humph! Li Nuannuan’s round eyes stared at Li Qian fiercely at the moment, as if to go up and bite again.

Li Qian stood in front of her son and looked at the little girl with a grim face, “What are you talking about? My strong father is the general manager of the company. Where’s your Baba? Who in the whole kindergarten doesn’t know that Li Nuannuan has no father?” The head of the school was also speechless.

The feet in military boots took two steps forward, putting Nuannuan in her arms, and said coldly, “Li Nuannuan does not have a father? Tell you, Li Nuannuan not only has a father, but Li Nuannuan’s father is All the parents of your kindergarten can’t afford to add up!”

Everyone was frightened and dry when they heard this. Li Youhan is a soldier and can’t lie. Who is Li Nuannuan’s father?

Li Youhan glanced at the scared little boy again, and continued, “Tell me what your father’s name is. I will let Li Nuannuan’s father meet him today when I go back!”

Under his frightening eyes, Wang Zhuangzhuang reflexively said a name, “Wang Jiulin.”

Although Li Qian was skeptical of Li Youhan’s words, she

was still terrified when she heard her son say her husband's name.

Li Youhan took out his phone and moved his finger to send a message. Li Qian immediately felt bad and shouted, "What are you doing? Who do you send the message to?"

Li Youhan frowned and looked at Li Qian's savage appearance, thinking that if Yu Wan was late at this age in the future, he would rather not!

Yu Wanwan, who was far away in the imperial city, suddenly sneezed a few times, inexplicably!

"Too much control, it has nothing to do with you!" He retracted his phone and put it back in his pocket handsomely, waiting to accept the consequences of you calling Xiao Ye Zhong!

Then Li Qian started all kinds of troubles again. Li Nuannuan let go of Li Youhan's hand, and another bite was placed on Wang Zhuangzhuang's arm, and she hurried back behind her uncle.

Wang Zhuangzhuang clutched his arms, and the one who cried was called a miserable one. Li Qian quickly coaxed her son in distress and stared at Li Nuannuan viciously behind the man.

Then shouted at the principal, "Is this how your kindergarten handles problems? Does your principal don't want to do it!"

The director of the kindergarten was also very heartbroken when he met various powerful parents from the two parties.

He glanced at Li Youhan and then dialed Gong Anqi's number.

However, she seemed to remember that Li Nuannuan's grandma was also wearing a military uniform, Wang Zhuangzhuang asked for her own blessing...

Li Youhan watched indifferently as his little niece ran over and punched Wang Zhuangzhuang again and again, waiting for her to get tired before solving the problem.

Li Qian looked at Li Youhan's leisurely appearance, made semi-permanent brown eyebrows raised high, her nostrils turned up, and her teeth creaked. He violently pulled Li Nuannuan, raising his right hand to pat her little face.

A vigorous force took her raised arm and shook her back. Li Qian staggered, and she stood firmly on the table, glaring at the man who threw her away.

Another car was parked in the kindergarten. The principal was

relieved to see the people getting off and on the car.

Gong Anqi appeared in the office wearing a white military uniform and a military cap, causing Li Qian to shiver again.

How could this family be soldiers!

“Grandma!” Li Nuannuan showed her small teeth and looked at Gong Anqi.

Gong Anqi looked at her unharmed granddaughter and breathed a sigh of relief. “What’s the situation?” She glanced at everyone in the office solemnly, exuding the majesty of her own soldier exactly like Li Youhan.

The head of the garden briefly explained the situation, and when he said Li Youhan, he glanced at him in fear before daring to tell the truth.

After hearing this, Gong Anqi glared at her elder son. She asked him to deal with the matter, not to make the matter bigger!

Then looking at Wang Zhuangzhuang, Li Qian was immediately scared to protect her son.

Gong Anqi glanced at the woman protecting the calf, crossed her, squatted down and looked at Wang Zhuangzhuang.

Chapter 210: Mandaw Bay

Although his face is a little serious, he still speaks in a gentle tone, “Kid, you are a boy, and you should not lift a girl’s skirt. You are a man and apologize to Nuan Nuan first, okay!”

Wang Zhuangzhuang raised his head and glanced at his mother timidly. Although Li Qian’s face was a bit ugly, she still nodded. This family can’t afford to provoke him!

Wang Zhuangzhuang walked to Li Nuannuan with his head down with tears in his eyes, and whispered, “Li Nuannuan, I’m sorry!”

Li Nuannuan raised his head proudly. She was the same tall and low body, she just raised her head and looked down at Wang Zhuangzhuang, “I forgive you when you lift my skirt, but I don’t forgive you for other things, you just say me. It’s Xiaoyezhong!” The princess has a full posture!

Li Qian’s face turned red and white. She was obviously a child without a father, so she didn’t let her talk.

how? Does this little girl mean, let her apologize to her?

“Mom, you apologize to Li Nuannuan.” Wang Zhuangzhuang gently pulled the corner of Li Qian’s clothes for fear that he would be beaten again.

Li Qian didn’t want to apologize, so the director said, “Mother Wang Zhuangzhuang, you apologize to Nuannuan, and Li Nuannuan also apologizes to Wang Zhuangzhuang, okay?”

The director kindly touched Li Nuannuan’s head, Soothing. Alas, the children in this kindergarten have strong backgrounds at home. Just now, her uncle said that Li Nuannuan’s father’s background killed everyone in an instant, that’s even more powerful, and she has to take care of this little ancestor in the future!

“Good.” Li Nuannuan nodded obediently.

Li Qian pursed her lips and spit out a word reluctantly, “Little friend Li Nuannuan, I’m sorry, auntie shouldn’t say that to you!” Xiao Yezhong! She just said it!

“It’s okay, I forgive you mother and son! Wang Zhuangzhuang, I apologize to you, I shouldn’t bite you! If you still hurt, let my uncle go to the hospital to see you!” Li Nuannuan looked at the mother and son with disdain It looked like everyone shook their heads helplessly. If Li Qianluo saw it, it would definitely be a fat beating!

Wang Zhuangzhuang was still thinking that he would never dare to provoke Li Nuannuan again. Hearing her words, he shook his head quickly, "It doesn't hurt anymore, I don't hurt anymore..."

Li Qian looked at her son's cowardly appearance with a look of hatred for iron and steel.

The matter was resolved like this, and all three parents left the kindergarten. Walking to the car, Gong Anqi glanced at her elder son, "Don't blindly protect Nuan Nuan, look at her arrogant little princess' temperament, you still have to criticize when you should criticize!"

Li Youhan just nodded and got into the car, making Gong Anqi angry, the eldest son, this stuffy gourd! Why is it so different from the third child? Fortunately, Luo's character is the middle of her three children.

Li Xiaoluo of SL Group was busy looking at the computer data, the office door was knocked, and it was Zhu Zhen who opened the door.

"Mr. Li, there is a lady who claims that Fang Shixiong's wife wants to see you!"

Fang Shixiong's wife? You don't need to think about it, "Let her in."

She wants to know Fang Shixiong's fate, and Si Jin Heng will definitely not be merciful.

Within two minutes, a woman came in.

With short hair and ears, and heavy makeup on her round face, it can't hide her haggardness.

Chubby figure, wearing a big red one-piece dress, a pair of flat black leather shoes on his feet.

Holding a big red international brand-name bag in her hand with her nails attached, she looked like a haggard woman.

"Hello, President Li!" Shan Jianyue stared at the woman on the desk, such a beautiful and temperamental woman, that dead ghost, has a good vision!

"Hello." She put down the pen in her hand and looked at her, but did not intend to entertain her.

Shan Jiayue took two steps forward, thinking of her own miserable situation, the tears in her eyes began to fall.

"Mr. Li, I am Fang Shixiong's wife, I am here to apologize to you specially today!"

She fumbled in the red bag, took out a strange-shaped ring, and placed it in front of Li Lianluo.

On the ring is a blue diamond with a red x letter inside the diamond. The ring looks just like ordinary silver jewelry. As a whole, it looks like a man's ring with a more individual style. What does this mean?

Shan Jiayue remembered what the old lady of the Fang family had said, and said, "Leng Leng Country, Country M, Hashima Li always heard of it?"

Li Qianluo thought about it for a moment and nodded. The three countries seemed to be adjacent, far away from Country A. He had heard of it, but had never been.

"There is a Manduo Bay at the junction of these three countries. A city with a population of several hundred thousand belongs to a city that does not matter. Mr. Li should know this?"

She nodded again, Mantuo Bay, a trivial city, probably has a history of several hundred years. Many of them are fleeing international criminals, and many dangerous and taboos are rampant everywhere.

There is no clean person who can survive in Manduo Bay. Those who can reach a stable position have also experienced various perverted methods, assassinations and other trials. There, when you say you shoot, you shoot, and you say the dead you die... She doesn't know any more.

Shan Jiayue spoke again, "This ring has something to do with your old pocket watch. To find the secret in your old pocket watch, you must pass through Manduo Bay. It is impossible for a normal person to survive or go out in Manduo Bay. "She put her bag on the table, took the ring in Li Qianluo's hand, and pointed at her.

"There are two organizations in Mantuo Bay that are the largest and the longest, one is the 'blood sacrifice' and the other is called the 'soul killing'. This is one of the only three power rings in the blood sacrifice. With it, tens of thousands of blood sacrifices, You can follow your instructions."

She put the ring on Li Qianluo's table again, and said her ultimate goal, "and my mother-in-law is willing to give this to you, I only hope that you can let go of her grandson, a disabled person and a completely There is no hope of a bankrupt

company turning over.”

Her mother-in-law? Who is Grandma Fang? There will be this right ring.

As if seeing her doubts, Shan Jiayue smiled, “Mother-in-law didn’t want to say anything. Since the ring is handed over to you, it doesn’t matter if you say anything else. Mother-in-law is the ninth generation head of the blood sacrifice. One of them, for my father-in-law, resolutely left Manduo Bay.”

Li Laluo looked at the ring in front of him, “Should you not go to Mr. S. for this matter? What’s the use of coming to me?”

She became more and more curious about the secret of the old pocket watch.

What’s in it, and I have to pass through that place in Mantuo Bay that eats people without spitting out bones?

Shan Yanyue walked in front of her and looked at this woman who was still calm even in the presence of power, “Mother-in-law has contacted President Si, and President Si is in your hands.”

Si Jinheng let her call the shots? Li Xiaoluo looked at the ring in his hand and said simply, “Yes, thank you Mrs. Fang for me!”

She is such a good old man for her son to endure the pain. I hope Fang Shixiong can be a man again.

“Thank you Mr. Li, I will leave first.” Shan Jiayue breathed a sigh of relief, and when he turned to leave, Li Qianluo spoke.

Chapter 211: The secret of an old pocket watch

“Go back and tell Mrs. Fang, if there is such a day, this ring will be returned to Zhao after I use it up.”

It's not her thing, and she doesn't want to keep it. Even if she does not have the heart to explore the secrets of the old pocket watch, she cannot guarantee that there will be no day to find the secrets of the old pocket watch.

Shan Jiayue nodded without turning her head. Although this woman is not simple, she has good character.

Fang Jia

Shan Yanyue opened the door of the villa, and the fragrance of Tieguaoyin was floating all over the room. A woman with white hair and black cheongsam sits in front of the bamboo tea table and smells the tea.

Although her face was full of wrinkles, she couldn't hide the seriousness and deepness on her face.

Hearing that the door of the villa was pushed open, she slowly opened her eyes, “Jia Yue, can you bring Shixiong back?”

Shan Yanyue walked to Yang Tong Yinghui and said respectfully, “Mom, Li Qianluo has agreed.” She knows who her husband is outside and what he has done. Maybe all this is her reason. .

Sheep Tongue Yinghui stood up from the tea table, Shan Yanyue quickly put her bag aside, and came to help her.

“The old pocket watch of the Li family is something that many people look at. Even if one day, she went to Mantuo Bay to have blood sacrifices to take care of, and the group of soul-killing people. It is impossible to easily let go of the old pocket watch. Let her ask for more blessings!” Sheep Tongue Yinghui sat on the sofa in the living room and began to twist a string of Buddhist beads.

Shan Jiayue remembered what Li Qianluo had said, and said, “Mom, then Li Qianluo said that if one day uses the ring, he will definitely return to Zhao after it is used up.”

If one day use it? Isn't she going to find the secret of the old pocket watch?

“Well, I see, you can contact Si Jin Heng's assistant, right! His assistant, regardless of the appearance, in fact, his background is not simple, you pay attention.” Yang Tongue Yinghui is lost in thought, if she You guessed it right, that Yunqi must have

something to do with Manduowan, and not a small person. If Yunqi is really a man from Manduowan, then Si Jin Heng has great skills!

She has also heard about the entertainment news these days, the love triangle between a pinnacle man and two women.

Although she is old, she can use her brain. Although Si Jin Heng is in power, his feelings are not smooth.

The Mo family is not a simple person, but the man's heart is not on her, he has been entangled with the two daughters of the Li family for several years.

Nothing, nothing else, she still thinks little about other people's affairs! At present, the most important thing is to educate your sons well, so as not to delay your grandchildren!

Office of the President of SL Group, Country C

Si Jinheng looked at the senior executive in front of him reporting today's data with cold eyes. He waited until all he had said before he spoke, "Please hand me a 3,000-word plan before get off work. If I'm not satisfied, you The supervisor does not need to do it."

The cold voice scared the supervisor into cold sweat.

"Okay, President Si!" The supervisor hurriedly walked to the door, God, it's scary, it's scary!

Si Jinheng threw the data into the trash can directly, and the phone next to him rang and opened it and saw a text message containing only a few words.

"Nuannuan was bullied because you were bullied, Wang Jiulin, general manager of a certain company in Emperor City."

because of him? Without thinking about it, Si Jinheng called Yunqi and asked him to find out which company the general manager named Wang Jiulin was in.

After five minutes, Yunqi found the answer. The general manager of a pharmaceutical company was Wang Jiulin.

Si Jin Heng said without looking up, "Get him off!"

Yun started nodded, which ancestor did this Wang Jiulin endure? Li Qianluo?

With curiosity, he made two calls and finished the matter in half an hour.

Country A

Li Qianluo didn't work overtime after get off work today. It's

been a long time since I've been with Nuannuan, so I must go home early today.

The sky outside was dim, and when Li Lianluo walked to his Maserati to open the door, a few people suddenly gathered around.

Excitedly shouted, "Mr. Li, Ms. Li..."

A closer look revealed that several girls around the age of seventeen or eighteen surrounded her in an instant.

"You are?" She looked at a few excited girls confusedly.

One of the girls said to her happily, "Mr. Li, some of us are your fans. We all liked you when you were called Li Liaoluo!"

"Yes, I didn't expect to see you in person, it's so beautiful!"

"Sister Lualuo, can you take a photo with us? Can you return to the entertainment industry?"

"Hmm, yes, we really want to watch you film again!"

...

Li Qianluo knew who they were and smiled suddenly. Several girls saw her smile and quickly exclaimed and took out their mobile phones to take pictures. Li Qianluo himself is really beautiful!

"Thank you, I have my own job now and I have no plans to return to the entertainment industry at the moment!"

Before she changed her surname, they all liked herself, and Li Qianluo was really touched.

"Ah? That's right, we saw Ye Lingling's photos on Weibo, how are you and Si always?"

"We all hope you can be with Mr. Si, not with that little bitch!"

"Yes, we didn't believe that you were a junior, but now the truth is finally revealed, Sister Luo, we are all so happy!"

...

A few little girls chatted around Li Qianluo, Li Qianluo looked at them with a smile, her smile came from the bottom of her heart.

She used to be so cheerful and lively when she was this old, and she was blunt.

But now, when facing most people, she must think about what to say and what not to say before she can speak.

I envy them...

"Thank you for still liking me. I am doing well now, but I have no plans to return to the entertainment circle. Otherwise, I will

add you to WeChat and you can chat if you have time.”

With that, she took out her mobile phone from her bag, added WeChat to each other with a few little girls, and took a photo with them before leaving.

When she got home, she took out the ticking mobile phone and looked at it, it was amazing! A few little girls just set up a WeChat group called: Our sister, she was also brought in.

The group of 500 people was filled up in an instant, and all the twitterers in it were on @她的微信.

It turns out that after so many years, she still has so many fans.

“Hello, I am Li Laluo, I am glad to meet you!” She typed a paragraph, clicked send, got off Maserati, swiped her phone and walked to the villa.

Inside the villa

Li Langnian happily watched Nuannuan running around the house. Gong Anqi and Li Youhan were both here, but Li Hexiang did not come back.

“Ma Ma!” Nuan Nuan saw Ma Ma at the door and immediately rushed forward, almost knocking Li Qianluo down.

She immediately hugged her daughter in her arms and kissed, “Baby!”

“Ma Ma, Nuannuan misses you so much! Damn it!”

Chapter 212: So mighty

Li Qianluo happily kissed her little cotton-padded jacket. After greeting the elders in the family, she sat on the sofa and asked her daughter, “Nuan Nuan, how are you in kindergarten these days? Did you listen to the teacher?”

Gong Anqi remembered something, her face became weird, and she heard Nuan Nuan say, “Ma Ma, today I beat a fat man because he lifted my little skirt. Ma Ma said that boys cannot lift girls’ skirts. “Li Nuannuan complained with a pouting mouth.

Li Qianluo looked at her daughter after hearing the words, “You are okay, have the kids hit you?”

Dare to lift her daughter’s skirt and beat it lightly!

Li Nuannuan giggled, “I’m fine, that little fat guy was bitten by me several times!”

She looked at her daughter with a smug look, and shook her head helplessly, “But, if this happens in the future, do you know if you want to tell the teacher?”

Gong Anqi watched her granddaughter tell Li Qianluo about today’s situation. Li Qianluo looked at the indifferent eldest brother, and then thought about the situation at that time, and laughed, “Big brother, so mighty!”

Gong Anqi glared at her daughter, “What might be so mighty, it is for him to solve the problem, such a big person, but also to cause trouble! I really have to quickly marry your friend and take care of him.”

After speaking, Gong Anqi took out a piece of paper from the drawer of the table and handed it to Li Liaoluo, “Look, these three days, pick one.”

Let her pick? Li Qianluo glanced at Li Youhan, Li Youhan said lightly, “I can do it any day.”

...

Li Qianluo only started to worry about his boring personality and an indifferent attitude. Will marrying him be happy?

“Brother, late night is my best girlfriend anyway, can you have a snack!”

Only then did Li Youhan take the auspicious days in Li Qianluo’s hands, and took a look, “Just this!” He chose a middle day.

Li Qianluo glanced at it and pulled the finger of the spanner,

less than a month left.

Mom's wedding is almost done, and one month is enough to take wedding photos.

At this time, the silent Li Langnian spoke, "Laluo, what's the matter with you that have been raging in the past two days?"

The granddaughter's affairs always make the whole world known. He, an old man, can't understand why young people have to be so high-profile?

Li Xiaoluo gently patted Nuannuan's little hand, and said, "I gave that photo to me. I am also trying to clean up my stigma. For the sake of Nuannuan, I can't give up Si Jin Heng!"

Gong Anqi looked at her daughter and thought about it for a while, "The woman Mu Ruoyan is not a safe master, if you are really with Si Jinheng, your future mother-in-law is her, I don't want to agree."

With Mu Ruoyan's savage personality, Yuan Luo didn't suffer when she married?

Li Langnian nodded. He had seen Mu Ruoyan several times. If his granddaughter was married and looked at her face every day, he would firmly disagree!

"Mom, Si Jin Heng's mother is hostile to me because of Mo Yawei!" If he let his mother know, she gave her a granddaughter, she should be happy!

Li Qianluo looked thoughtful, causing Gong Anqi to open her mouth, what she wanted to say, and then changed her mouth, "You make your own decision, tell your family if you have something to do, don't carry it alone!"

Li Qianluo, who was holding her daughter, nodded, thinking of Shan Jiayue's finding of herself during the day. Take out the ring from the bag and hand it to Grandpa.

"Fang Shixiong's mother, Mrs. Fang, gave it to me, saying that when I go to find the secret of the old pocket watch, I will use it in Manduo Bay."

Li Youhan frowned when he heard the three words Manduowan, how could he pass that place.

"Lao Madam Fang?" Li Langnian tilted his head and thought, a few seconds later with a clear expression.

"Grandpa, what is the secret of the old pocket watch?" She is becoming more and more curious now, is there any treasure in it?

Li Langnian pondered for a while and said, "When your grandmother was alive, she probably said that there is a huge wealth in the old pocket watch. This wealth is also uploaded by the ancestors. It needs a part and a map from the old pocket watch to open it. ."

What a treasure! Too bloody, is she going to embark on a treasure hunt one day?

"I don't want to look for it." She said very simply. It's not necessarily after Manduo Bay is over. If you find it, it is worthless to be murdered by someone!

Li Langnian shook his head and looked at his granddaughter heavily, "If it was before, I agree that you will not look for it. Now, more and more people know this secret, and there are more people who have the idea of using old pocket watches, you If you don't find it and make it public, your personal safety will always be threatened."

This fact has silenced several people. Will there be such a day?

The next day Li Qianluo put Nuannuan in Li Youhan's car and went to work. As soon as I heard the temporary parking space at the entrance of the company, I saw a lot of people around the entrance of the company.

what's the situation?

The person in front didn't know who shouted, "President Li is here!"

Then Li Laluo was surrounded by everyone, each holding a microphone and a camera. It turned out to be a reporter...

"Mr. Li, is the photo published by Lingling last night true?"

Usually no news agency dared to broadcast the entertainment news about Si Jin Heng. "Today we all saw that Ye Lingling's magazine had no problem, so we dared to interview you. Does it mean that Si always acquiesced in this matter?"

"Mr. Li, can you tell me what you want to say for so many years that you have been carrying the infamy of Xiaosan?"

"Mr. Li, may I ask Mr. Si and Mo Yawei to get married soon, will you bless them?"

"There is also the girl who appeared in the amusement park with Mr. Siri last time. Is it your child and Mr. Siri?"

...

Li Qianluo listened to the reporter's question expressionlessly, and her mind was a little confused. When she was infamy on

her back, she didn't see so many reporters interviewing her. If it's just because Si Jinheng didn't destroy Ye Lingling Magazine, come interview her. All the reporters from the news agencies of Country A are here today!

If she doesn't say a few words about her feelings, will she appear hypocritical? Big hand?

She looked at one of the shots generously and smiled, "Hello, this is at the door of the company. As an acting president, I am not suitable for answering your personal interview questions. Please pay more attention to the affairs of our SL Group.

Thank you! "

"Mr. Li, can you arrange a time to have an interview with you alone?"

"Yes, President Li, although you have withdrawn from the entertainment circle, you still have a lot of fans. Can you ask some questions for them?"

...

A security guard came over quickly to help Li Qianluo open the way, "I'm sorry, I have been working a lot recently. If you have any questions, you can contact my assistant Zhu Zhen. He will definitely answer everyone, thank you! "

Chapter 213: When Xiaosan scolded

She looked at the reporters with a smile, nodded at them, and went straight to the company.

It was the first time she faced so many reporters, she was a little confused, secretly relieved, and walked towards the elevator.

Mojia of Country C

Mo Yawei sat in the living room coldly watching the live broadcast of interviewing Li Qianluo on TV. In the shot, she was wearing a one-shoulder orange trousers. Just a light makeup can be beautiful enough to kill many men.

Wearing orange lipstick, she smiled in front of many reporters, looking like a female president.

Although she didn't want to admit it, but at this time, Li Laluo, this woman was really perfect and impeccable.

A middle-aged couple opened the door of the house. The man was tall and plump in suits and leather shoes, and the woman was in a black dress.

Seeing her calm daughter in the living room, Wu Moli walked over on high heels.

"Weiwei, why are you still sitting here? The whole world knows your affairs!" Wu Moli sat next to her daughter and watched the woman on TV. She knew the fox!

Mo Jingtian threw the key in his hand onto Huanghuali's table and glanced at his calm daughter. The whole world knew about them. How could parents not know?

Although there is something wrong with the daughter, the parents still don't want to admit it.

"Weiwei, let Si Jin Heng come over for a meal tonight."

That kid Si Jin Heng hasn't paid attention to their Mo family elders now! He is awesome, just treat his daughter like this? If you say you are together, you will be together.

Now that the two people are still in a marriage contract, and the big news is left alone, how can he not be angry if others hurt his daughter?

have a meal together? Mo Yawei's mouth hooked herself mockingly. I'm afraid that man, she won't answer her phone now!

"Have you heard what your father said? You asked Si Jin Heng to come over at night!" Wu Moli tugged at her

daughter's arm and frowned.

Mo Yawei just said, "Mom, I have just terminated the contract with the company, and my phone is about to be blown up. Can you please stop bothering me!"

The group of powerful dogs, seeing her like this, said that no crew was willing to use her again and wanted to terminate the contract.

Haha, cancel the contract when you cancel it, who is afraid of whom!

And her mobile phone was about to be blown up by those so-called good friends, and I couldn't believe she was such a person!

Mo Jingtian and Wu Moli looked at each other speechlessly, "Okay! You don't call, I will call!" Mo Jingtian picked up the phone, turned out Si Jin Heng's private number, and started dialing.

It was only Yunqi who answered the phone, saying that Si Jinheng would start a video conference again and could not answer the phone, so Mo Jingtian almost vomited blood.

After hanging up the phone, he looked at his daughter, and thought for a while and said, "You two have been in a relationship for more than ten years, how can you make trouble like this? If he really doesn't have you in his heart, don't marry your daughter, why bother to ask. Hold him!"

Si Jinheng is powerful and powerful, but he can't bear to marry his daughter every day to see people's faces!

Hearing that her father did not support her marriage, Mo Yawei became anxious, got up from the sofa, blushed and shouted to Mo Jingtian, "Dad! I will solve my own affairs, can you stop Take care of it!"

They will get married in more than two months, and when she becomes A Heng's wife, Li Qianluo will be scolded as a minor no matter how much she makes trouble.

Also, she will contact Steven tonight, and she must find a way to solve that **** Li Lualuo!

Seeing her daughter jumping like thunder, Mo Jingtian sighed heavily, what is this all about!

Wu Moli comforted her daughter on the sofa, "I will go to your future mother-in-law tonight and ask her to talk about Si Jin Heng. Doesn't Si Jin Heng still listen to your mother-in-

law?”

Thinking of Mu Ruoyan, Wu Moli breathed a sigh of relief. She was kind to her daughter, she saw it all, and she was very relieved. This is also one of the reasons why Weiwei insists on joining the family, she will agree.

However, as a mother, she still has to do something for her daughter. She has time to talk to that woman!

Mo Yawei felt relieved after listening to Wu Moli's words. She must now grasp Muruoyan, the life-saving straw, to successfully marry Si Jin Heng.

Ah Heng must have her own in her heart. As long as she is married, she will stop filming and stay with him every day.

She believes that she can still save his heart!

Here in the president's office, Si Jinheng watched Yunqi hang up the phone call of his future father-in-law and asked Yun to go out first.

He watched the paused video on the computer and clicked to start. He opened the cigarette case, lit a cigarette, looked at the woman interviewed by the reporter on the video, took a sip, and slowly exhaled the smoke.

The morning light shone on her in the orange one-shoulder trousers, and the whole person looked bright and sunny.

The snow-white scented shoulders exploding in the air made his deep eyes deepen a lot. This woman, without his permission, dare to wear so sexy! Too much to clean up!

He thought again and again for countless times, how happy he would be if she was by his side for the rest of his life!

But I will see her tomorrow, right?

In the luxurious president's office, the man looked at the city of Ville in Country C out of the French window and spit out a ring of smoke, with a wicked smile at the corner of his mouth.

Li Laluo, I don't want to end with you so soon...

Country A SL Group

Li Qianluo found an excuse for a business trip and dealt with his family, including Nuannuan.

He promised Si Jin Heng to go to Country C tomorrow, and Li Qianluo got off work tonight to spend in the lounge.

At seven o'clock in the evening, the door of the president's office was knocked, "Please come in!" Li Qianluo signed in his hand and looked up at the person at the door.

Yunqi? ! Didn't you come to pick her up tomorrow!

"Mr. Li, the BOSS asked me to come and pick you up!" Yunqi looked at the office with a smile and looked at Li Qianluo who was astonished. This Li Qianluo is really naive, thinking that his boss will really wait for him to come tomorrow?

It must be as long as it can be, and besides, the night when the night is dark and windy is the easiest night to wipe the gun!

He is very supportive of BOSS and Mr. Li being together, and he is also broken for the two of them!

Li Qianluo just cleaned up the folders and boarded the private plane sent by Si Jin Heng...

Sitting in Sijinheng's luxurious special plane, there are a dozen or so seats in a huge space with wine racks, toilets, resting beds, and dining tables.

Thinking of seeing that man, Li Qianluo was in a good mood. He talked and laughed with Yunqi along the way, and passed very quickly. The plane began to land just after nine o'clock. The plane finally stopped on an empty flat ground, and the hatch opened.

Li Qianluo stepped on high heels and carefully stepped down the plane steps. Although it was dark, the scene before her shocked her.

In front of him is a luxurious manor, covering at least a thousand acres of land.

Chapter 214: The last time

In private airfields, golf courses, private lakes, transparent flower houses, wine cellars, etc., the sound of the waves can be faintly heard.

The place where she got off the plane happened to be the main entrance of the three-story beige castle.

Two rows of luxurious white street lamps light up the night, and the fountain in the small garden next to it is spraying spring water. The two three-meter-high main gates on the first floor of the castle were off-white and opened at the moment, and a man in a black nightgown stood at the gate.

Holding a glass of aged red wine, she swayed back and forth, with deep eyes, looking at the woman coming off the plane.

The woman in the white suit jacket went from far to near, and the tenderness in her eyes could no longer be concealed.

Among the wealthy, Li Liaoluo couldn't conceal his amazement when she saw this manor. The moment she was here, she felt a little humble inexplicably. How rich is Si Jinheng, there are villas, manors, and several luxury cars everywhere...

In the hall on the first floor, there are two rows of white pillars that divide the huge living room into two. On one side is the crystal clear indoor swimming pool, and on the other side is a row of white walls with oil paintings of world famous people.

The man in front of him looked at the woman who came over stupidly, and took her little hand close to him.

He took a sip of red wine gracefully, and then put the red wine glass on the stand aside.

He took her little hand, put it in his arms, and kissed her smiling red lips.

His deep eyes exuded charming colors, making Li Qianluo's heart pounding!

"Hi, ex-husband!" She took a step back and greeted him with a smile.

Ex-husband...

Si Jinheng drank a sip of red wine and prepared to drink it.

...

Li Qianluo took a few steps back quickly, "Sin Heng, are you sick?" She glared at the man pretentingly.

Disgust him? Hearing this, the man raised his thick eyebrows

slightly.

Put the red wine glass on the beige pillar, and then lifted the woman by her waist.

Suddenly, his feet separated from the white carpet, scared Li Qianluo quickly stopped his neck.

She looked at his mouth with a smirk, she was puzzled, didn't he let her be punished?

Passing through the two long rows of pillars, there was a hall of hundreds of square meters, still decorated with white and black modern sofas and furniture, and then he held her up to the white stairs with handrails.

"Let me down!" His rolling Adam's apple was aligned with her eyes, and the woman slightly raised her head to look at the man.

Si Jinheng did not respond to her until he walked to the door of a room, pushed open the two beige-white carved doors, and walked in.

...This bedroom with floor-to-ceiling windows in the east and south is estimated to be two hundred square meters!

Si Jinheng put her on the three-meter-wide luxurious bed, bent down, and took off her high heels.

Looking down at the man's every move, unspeakably handsome and charming, her heart beat faster.

Si Jinheng threw her bag on the bedside of the bed, took out the mobile phone in the nightgown and threw it on the bedside table.

He bent down to look at the little woman on the bed and kissed her red lips.

"Want me to let you go? Please!" The man looked at the woman proudly.

Li Qianluo was distressed, so he couldn't wait to avenge his fiancée?

She turned her head stubbornly, "I don't want it!"

The man pulled her up from the bed, then picked her up to the balcony.

Outside the balcony is the endless sea. He put her on the railing, half of her body suspended above the sea...

"Please!" The man insisted on repeating it a second time!

Li Qianluo looked at the sea below her, biting her lower lip tightly. The hero didn't suffer from the immediate loss.

Besides, her goal had not been achieved yet, “Sijin Heng, I beg you...” She begged without any promise.

The man was satisfied and took her back to the room. He said in her ear, “Li Laluo, let me pester you for the last time!” His wedding was about to be a foregone conclusion, he still couldn’t bear her...

Li Qianluo looked at the man in front of him deeply, crazy for him.

At this moment, Si Jinheng’s cell phone on the bedside rang. Li Xiaoluo patted the man, but he didn’t intend to take care of it, she went to touch his mobile phone.

The woman saw the caller ID and looked at the man on her again, with a smirk, it was really time to call.

Without hesitation, he pressed the call button and pressed the phone under the pillow. Next, Si Jin Heng felt that something was wrong with the woman.

Big palm touched his cell phone from under the pillow, and he was talking on the phone, Mo Yawei...

Seeing the little woman looking straight at her stubborn little face, I really owe it to clean up!

Pressing the on-hook button, Si Jin Heng picked up the woman and walked to the other door. Opening the sliding door, Li Xiaoluo only felt a gust of cold wind. They were already on the balcony outside the room.

Still a huge area, on the open-air balcony facing the sea, Si Jin Heng put the woman on the carpet, leaned on the railing, and turned his back to him.

...

Mo Jia

Mo Yawei felt that it was necessary to talk to Si Jin Heng tonight and let him give himself a chance to fall in love with her again.

I picked up the cell phone next to him and dialed Tong Si Jin Heng’s private number. It rang for a long time before connecting.

But, before she could speak, a woman’s voice came from the phone...

Her face turned pale in an instant. How could Mo Yawei not know what to do over the phone?

The woman’s voice is very attractive, who is she? The phone

was placed numbly to his ear, looking at his room in confusion.

Li Qianluo? Impossible, she should be in country A at the moment.

Another woman? Is it true that Si Jin Heng would rather touch other women than himself? Do you think she is dirty?

...

The phone was hung up in a while, and she hadn't recovered for a long time.

My heart hurts, salty tears fell on the pillow, is there no one in Ah Heng's heart now?

After a long time, Mo Yawei wiped her tears and dialed the phone of her own person in the A country SL Group. He monitored Li Liaoluo's every move for himself, and he would report to him as long as it was related to Ah Heng.

"Where is Li Xiaoluo?" she asked, gritting her teeth.

The man over there got up from the bed and walked to the balcony to speak, "She explained the work to the general manager and the vice president today, and will be on a two-day business trip tomorrow. I don't know where to go.

After hanging up the phone, Mo Yawei thought carefully about whether it was Li Qianluo or not. Tomorrow, he would go to the manor in the new district where Ah Heng lived.

If it was really that woman, she turned out Shu Nan's phone again, transferred him a sum of money, and made Steven stand by at any time.

Her goal is to eradicate Li Laluo at all costs!

In the morning, the sun was just right, and Li Qianluo was still asleep. The man who had taken a shower opened the curtain on the balcony and opened the glass door on the balcony. The sound of the waves came in immediately.

Li Qianluo rubbed her eyes that couldn't be opened, the big comfortable bed, she wanted to sleep a little longer!

Si Jin Heng returned to the bed in his nightgown, curled his lips, stopped the sleepy little woman in his arms, and kissed her red lips.

Li Qianluo snorted and stopped the man's neck.

On the balcony under the sun, looking at the sea, listening to the sound of the waves. This location is coastal, the best venue

for outdoor sports, and you don't even mind that there will be people.

Chapter 215: Liger

Li Xiaolu woke up again, it was already after noon, she was the only person in the huge and luxurious room.

Dragging his exhausted body to the bathroom, the bathroom is an ensuite with light brown hand-painted tiles on the wall inside and out.

The suite is separated by a large mirror, and outside are two side-by-side wash basins and a round table, on which are placed various baths and toiletries.

Inside is an expensive automatic toilet, a two-meter rest bed, and a round bathtub that can accommodate a dozen people at the same time, designed in front of the floor-to-ceiling glass windows.

A short distance outside is the sea, and you can enjoy the sea view in a bath. I have to say that Si Jin Heng really knows how to enjoy life.

Yuzu stepped on the steps and slowly stepped onto the bathtub, giving himself bath water. I didn't feel relieved to draw the curtains on the floor-to-ceiling windows and soaked in a milk bath comfortably.

Dry her hair, walk out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel, and step on the white soft carpet with bare feet.

She suddenly remembered that her clothes were torn off by the wolf directly by Si Jin Heng last night...

Walking into Si Jin Heng's cloakroom, the suits, shirts, pants, etc. are neatly hung in several cabinets. She saw the layer where the tie was placed. The tie was so familiar, it seemed that she bought him all of it last time!

All...

He really fished them out of the sea, hehe.

Okay, it's almost the same, she smiled sweetly, took out a piece of his shirt and put it on.

... just enough to cover the legs, rolled up the sleeves, and walked out of the cloakroom.

Seeing the bag on the table, I took out the phone inside, and just opened the phone, the door of the room was knocked.

She put down the phone, ran to open the door, and unexpectedly allowed it!

Yunqi looked at Li Qianluo and quickly covered her eyes exaggeratedly.

Li Qianluo glanced at herself, and gave an exaggerated glance, “What’s wrong?”

Yun lifted one hand to cover his eyes, and handed the paper bag he was carrying to Li Qianluo with one hand, “Mr. Li, BOSS let you give you clothes.”

Passing the clothes to Li Laluo, he ran away quickly and exaggeratedly. !

Li Qingluo lowered his head and looked at himself speechlessly again, much more conservative than a miniskirt, let’s allow it on purpose!

Putting on the beige dress sent by Yunqi, he walked out of the room.

Everywhere in the castle is quiet, and there is no one in the living room downstairs, only a few exquisite large plates on the dining table, covered with a white lid.

Open the lid, exquisite dishes, still slightly steaming.

Appetizing stir-fry with two meat and two vegetarian dishes, a steamed fish, a seafood soup, and rice. Li Laluo touched her hungry belly and sat down to eat.

After filling her stomach, Li Qianluo thought for a while, Si Jin Heng must be busy, she decided to go out and go around the manor.

Li Qianluo walked for a long, long time on a clean road before seeing the golf course and a garden.

She abandoned the golf course and walked to the transparent garden.

From a distance, although the weather has begun to be hot, the flowers in the flower room are blooming beautifully, and someone will take care of them.

But what stuff is the one next to him?

Li Xiaoluo looked curiously at a huge cage, holding a white... monster?

Hey, she actually moved, so she leaned forward with her waist.

When Mo Yawei drove to find Li Laluo, Li Laluo was looking at the white liger curiously.

She parked the car on the side of the lawn, stepped on high heels, and walked to her side!

Sure enough, it was Li Xiaoluo that **** woman!

Mo Yawei, who was dazzled by anger, didn’t notice the terrifying animal in front of them. She pulled up the woman

who was cat-waisted, and, apart from anything, slapped her delicate face with a slap.

“Pop!” Li Qianluo was unprepared, and slapped him in the face...

Holding her aching face, she smiled when she saw that it was Mo Yawei.

Just as he was about to ridicule the woman, a loud roar suddenly came from the cage.

The animal that is standing up is like a combination of a lion and a tiger. It should be a liger!

Si Jinheng actually raised a liger!

Its cry fell, and Li Qianluo had tinnitus.

Later, Li Qianluo noticed a serious problem sharply, and the cage was not locked! She paled momentarily, and a sense of fear struck her.

Nima!

The liger also looked at the two women who were arguing in front of him.

“White Lotus, run!”

Regardless of the pain on his face and the continued argument with Mo Yawei, Li Qianluo shouted and immediately began to run wildly away from the liger beast.

She raised her mobile phone while running and dialed Si Jin Heng’s number.

Mo Yawei looked at Li Qianluo running wildly, then looked back at the animals in the cage.

This look made her eyes widened in horror. The liger’s cage was actually unlocked, and it was walking towards the door of the cage.

She took two steps back in fright, and hurried to the car.

In this way, the manor was staged a scene of a liger beast and two running women.

Si Jinheng’s cell phone was quickly connected. Li Qianluo shivered while listening to the roar of the liger beast, and stammered, “Lion...lion...lion...tiger...beast...beast...cage... No...no...lock...”

Li Qianluo didn’t dare to look back, running hard at the castle, still cursing in his heart, why is it so far away from the castle! Hurry up, this is a terrible thing!

Looking at the watch on his wrist, it was time for the liger to

be free-range in one day. Si Jin Heng on the other end of the phone immediately raised his heart, and he drove to the manor faster!

Li Qianluo glanced back, screamed, slowed down, and continued to stutter, “Ah! Mo... Mo... Mo... Yawei... was thrown down... Ah!”

The repeated screams from there made Si Jin Heng frown, and Mo Yawei dared to enter his manor privately without her permission!

Before he could speak, Li Qianluo's scream came over there again, “Sin Heng! The liger actually... bit Mo Yawei's skirt...” She stared at the scene not far away in a daze.

Sometimes I even forgot to run and report the situation here in real time.

Bit Mo Yawei's skirt? “Is there no administrator next to him?” Si Jin Heng turned the steering wheel skillfully before seeing the manor not far away.

Li Laluo shook his head, there was no one around, only Mo Yawei's screams, “No, no... I rely on!” Li Laluo suddenly cursed a swear word, making Si Jin Heng frown deeper. .

What happened over there that made her swear. Ligers are usually very docile, except in special periods, they will become manic! Special period... Si Jin Heng closed his eyes and probably knew what was going on there.

Sure enough, Li Laluo spoke again, confirming his guess.

Chapter 216: Use imagination

“S...S...S...Jin Heng, humans and beasts fight! She is going to be eaten!” Live version! On the grass in the distance, Mo Yawei screamed.

Damn, in the big international news, Mo Yawei was actually hugged by a liger...

However, if there is this video, even though the liger hasn't done anything to her, but her ultimate embarrassing appearance is recorded, I am afraid that this white lotus will not be able to be cleaned?

Without a word, she hung up Si Jin Heng's phone call. She opened the video very unconvincingly, zoomed in and recorded it for a while.

If Mo Yawei is still like this, then she will put this video on the website, hehe, look at the horrified expression.

Mo Yawei, who was lying on the grass, was controlled by the liger with tears streaming down her face. His arms were held down by its two paws, and the clothes on her body were horribly bitten.

Who will get this disgusting monster away, who will save her? Aheng, where are you, I don't want to be like this!

The smell of ligers made her want to vomit.

Mo Yawei let out a cry of horror to despair, hysterical and crazy: “Go away, go away! Help...”

Aheng, don't you see me like this, don't!

Who will save her!

Damn liger beast, Mo Yawei tried to break away two paws with all her strength.

It was useless, the liger was still drooling and stretched out its long tongue. Mo Yawei smelled the meaty smell in the liger beast's mouth, and immediately turned her face to retching.

But Li Qianluo was afraid that the liger would be more abnormal, so he looked around and ran under a tree.

Fortunately, it is not very high. She took off her high heels and started to climb up.

It was a long, long time without climbing a tree. It was very difficult. After a long while, she climbed to a half-high place.

From this angle, looking down, it was clearer.

For the first time, see the live version of the battle between humans and animals!

Because the liger has been kept in the cage for a long time, its aggressiveness has decreased a lot.

However, will it eat Mo Yawei? Si Jin Heng came to see this scene, will he marry this woman again? Her mind began to use imagination.

However, the liger seems to have scratched her face, haha... Ten minutes have passed since Si Jin Heng arrived. He quickly unfastened his seat belt and got out of the car. Mo Yawei's miserable screams echoed on the lawn, which could be heard from a distance.

The pace gradually slowed down, looking at the ex-girlfriend, the current fiancée, who was controlled by a liger, and his clothes were unsightly.

I was scratched by sharp claws a lot, with blood stains...

He glanced at the wide lawn and flower room again, only to find that Li Qianluo...she climbed onto a fruit tree that was not too high, biting her fingers and watching the unbearable scene with relish.

Although the liger beast was raised, he would not approach it easily when the beast was not trapped in the cage.

He has contacted the liger beast trainer, and the trainer went out to buy food. It hasn't arrived yet, and the unbearable scene not far away can only be staged like this.

He approached the little woman on the tree, hugged her down, and held her in his arms.

"Si Jinheng, the live version of the battle between humans and beasts! I don't know if the liger will eat her!" She pointed to the scene curiously and shockedly. She deserved it, let you beat me!

Si Jinheng saw the slap marks on the little woman's face, and then looked at the woman under the liger, he probably knew what was going on.

Cold light flicked through his eyes. In this case, wait until the trainer arrives. As for whether it will hurt her, he doesn't care anymore...

Afterwards, Si Jin Heng ignored the woman and returned to the castle with Li Qingluo's shoulder.

Mo Yawei tilted her head in embarrassment and looked at the men and women embracing and leaving, completely desperate. The liger has scratched her arms and legs beyond

recognition...

Inside the castle

Putting the woman on the sofa, Si Jin Heng went into the kitchen with a cold face, took out ice cubes for her from the freezer, and put it on her face.

Looking at her lovingly, "Does it still hurt?"

Li Qianluo tilted her head, covered the big palm of her face, and said playfully, "Mr. Si, you have handled it for me personally, it definitely won't hurt!" But, will Mo Yawei be in danger of life? However, having said that, if she was really killed by a liger, she would have taken revenge on her!

Si Jin Heng watched the woman's face changed a little, guessing that she must think about Mo Yawei again.

He took out his mobile phone with the other hand, dialed the trainer's phone, and asked faintly, "What's the situation now!" In the manor, when the liger trainer arrived, the liger did not eat her. She was considered dead, but Mo Yawei was so scared that she passed out.

The trainer looked at it and cried out in his heart! He quickly took out the whistle and whip to drive the liger away, and closed it back in the cage.

This beast, this kind of benefit, it is estimated that Mr. Sri will deal with it!

At this time, I received a call from Si Jin Heng, and said in a frightened voice, "General Si, the liger has been driven back to the cage, and the woman seems to have passed out."

There is always a period of time in the day when the liger will be released for a walk. Today, he just went out to buy food for the liger beast. Such a big thing happened just after he left. I don't know if the woman's life is in danger!

"Well, send her to the hospital and the liger beast away!" The tiger beast usually sees that he can't attack, and goes his own way, like a stranger. Now there is this woman in the manor. In order for unnecessary situations to happen, it is better to send them away.

The woman next to him grabbed his big palm, he glanced at her, and Li Qianluo shook his head at him.

What a pity that such a handsome liger was sent away, and how well he kept it, it must have been an accident to attack Mo Yawei today.

After a big deal, give the liger a good bath, so as not to feel sick every time you think of it touching Mo Yawei.

Si Jinheng probably knew what she meant. Li Qianluo, a woman who even fears cats, would like that liger beast? Then I remembered that in order to solve the problem of the liger beast's estrus period, two days ago, a female liger was specially searched for the male pair. It will be delivered by air in a few days, and he nodded. "You don't need to give it away. I kept it in a cage recently."

"Okay, President Si!" The trainer breathed a sigh of relief, locked the cage for the liger, and found another worn-out dress.

A beast can attack a beauty, the trainer looked at Mo Yawei who was embarrassed on the ground, instantly became lustful and let out a wretched laugh.

However, remembering that there were surveillance everywhere in the manor, he put the clothes on the woman as a gesture, then took her into the car and drove out of the manor. Si Jinheng's manor was originally a bit remote, but finally he found a more remote place and parked the car.

Looking at Mo Yawei, his eyes shined. Damn, such smooth skin, such a good figure...

Chapter 217: I will be yours

The man laughed disgustingly, then he couldn't wait to rush to the unconscious woman.

After finally seizing such a good opportunity, the man reluctantly sent the unconscious woman to the hospital after he performed supernormally.

Inside the castle

"I envy Mo Yawei, the liger can bear it, then marrying you will be suitable for you!" Li Qianluo, who was put on ice by Si Jin Heng, slapped the man's shoulder boldly.

The man glared at her coldly, and then said seriously, "I won't touch her, I only have you as a woman." Then, his face became ugly again, and yin and yang spit out a few words strangely.

"I am not like you, except I dare to climb other men's beds!"

For three seconds, Li Qianluo was confused, thinking of Nuannuan, and instantly understood.

Okay, Si Jin Heng, I can't tell you what I am suffering now.

When a meatball grows in my stomach, you will wait for me!

Two of them will be settled by you!

She put aside his big palm pretentiously and got up from the sofa.

The next moment he was pulled back by the man and sat on his lap.

Li Xiaoluo smiled secretly from an angle that the man couldn't see.

"Okay, okay. I won't mention it in the future." He comforted her softly. After all, they had been divorced in those four years, and he had no responsibility to ask her not to have other men.

Especially when I ran into that old fox Helian Yutuo, Nuan Nuan didn't know how he tricked it out!

She brewed her emotions, tears came just as she said, and looked back at the gentleman with a pitiful face, "If you mind, just let me go. I'm not pure anyway."

When Si Jinheng saw her tears, he panicked, put down the ice cube and wiped her tears gently. "Fool, don't talk about the past, tell me, who is it in your heart?"

He looked straight into her eyes, not allowing her to lie. Li Qianluo blinked, remembering that he once asked him, do you

love me? What he answered is, guess what.

“Guess!” More than four years have passed, and now she is returning this sentence to him!

Si Jin Heng curled his lips and remembered that he had said these two words to her.

Of course he could feel him in her heart, and gently closed her red lips, Li Qianluo remembered his purpose of coming this time, and gave it up!

The little hand gently grabbed his big palm, and the man’s body was stiff, what a little fairy!

private hospital

11 o’clock in the evening

Mo Yawei, who had been in a coma for a long time, gradually woke up, where is she?

Sit up hard, “You are awake.” The nurse hurried over to help her up.

I haven’t sat down firmly, my body is aching.

She snorted and frowned, **** it!

“Miss, you have been given medicine for your injury, so be careful not to get any water before it gets better.” The nurse thought of Mo Yawei’s horrible condition, and her heart palpitated. This is because a few people made it stronger! very pitiful!

Listening to the nurse’s words, it felt like she was laughing at herself. Mo Yawei paled and glared at the nurse, “Get out!”

The nurse was taken aback by her bad attitude. However, thinking of being sent in like that, I must be in a bad mood.

Hurry up to pack up your things and leave. Before leaving, I did not forget to remind you, “Please contact your family members as soon as possible and let them handle the hospitalization procedures for you!” After speaking, he closed the door and flashed people.

Mo Yawei sat on the hospital bed, remembering the scene during the day, her hands clenched into fists tightly.

Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo, you are not saved! Well, from today, all her love for Si Jin Heng has vanished!

She will have a hard time in the future, and neither of them will make it easy!

When the nurse came in again, Mo Yawei told her a mobile phone number.

Shu Nan, who had just crawled out of his wife's bed, received a call from the hospital and immediately came to the hospital, and brought a hot meal on the way. Opening the door of the ward, she was shocked to see Mo Yawei looking embarrassed on the bed.

“What's the matter?” He was Mo Yawei's assistant. He had never seen her so embarrassed for nearly ten years. Put the hot meal on the table and go see her.

Mo Yawei looked at Shu Nan entering the door, her face was full of concern, and her heart moved slightly.

Since Shu Nan became her assistant, she took care of her with all kinds of cares. She never refuted everything she said and did everything.

Even if he was asked to do the crimes that framed Li Lualuo, he did not hesitate for her.

Also like now, she had such a scandal, and only Shu Nan could help her without hesitation.

When Shu Nan walked into her, she suddenly hugged Shu Nan's waist, and she was so scared that Shu Nan straightened her body immediately.

The grandma on him is in his eyes, but a cold goddess! Fairies who do not eat fireworks!

At this moment, being held so intimately by her, a strange feeling rose from the bottom of my heart.

Although he already had a wife, Shu Nan stopped her shoulders in response to being held by the goddess in his heart.

Mo Yawei cried uncomfortably for a while, raised her head, and looked at Shu Nan silently, “You help me find a way to kill that **** Li Qianluo, wait for me in a few days, and I will be yours. .”

Shu Nan looked at the woman in his arms dumbfounded. Isn't he dreaming? The goddess who always stands high, looks down on anyone and everything, and wants to be his... woman!

Shu Nan returned to his senses, and hurriedly asked, “Li Qianluo killed you in the hospital?” He also knows a lot about the grudge between Mo Yawei and Li Qianluo.

Mo Yawei did not answer him, but just said, “Go and pay me anonymously for medical bills, and then arrange for the attending doctor to let him eliminate my case. Don't ask if the

case is still sick, I will be discharged later!”

...What the **** happened, he couldn't even ask or see her case.

Shu Nan nodded, put the hot meal brought in front of her, and went out by herself to follow her instructions.

Mo Yawei ate the food in the bowl like chewing wax. When Shu Nan came back, she endured the pain and was discharged with him.

Waterfront Town Apartment

In the middle of the night, there was no one around the apartment, and Shu Nan took Mo Yawei, who was wearing a medical gown, back to her single apartment.

The house is four bedrooms and two halls, with more than 200 square meters, which was bought by Si Jin Heng eight years ago.

Since there was no one living for a long time and it was a bit messy, Shu Nan cleaned her as quickly as possible.

Spread her a clean four-piece suit, put her on the bed and sit down, Mo Yawei did not let go of him, and kissed him actively.

Her mouth was contaminated by that beast, someone must clean her...

The sudden kiss made Shu Nan almost slumped to the bed, what happened to Datian Hou today? Why did he suddenly appear in his eyes?

At the last moment, Shu Nan remembered that she was still injured, and forced herself to let go of the soft fragrant jade body in her arms.

Chapter 218: Her shadow

Mo Yawei knew that he was caring for herself, and her heart was even more moved. There was no one for a long time, so she really felt sorry for her...

Si Jinheng has that woman. Even if he is married, he will definitely not touch her. Instead of keeping his widow, it is better to cuckold him, "From now on, I will be yours!"

Shu Nan looked at her in shock, he really doubted more and more whether he was dreaming.

Mo Yawei took the initiative to put her arms around his neck and looked at the man in front of him who was actually good-looking, "Really, come to my apartment in four days." She leaned on his ear and said softly.

After Shu Nan came out from Mo Yawei, it was midnight, and he drove back home in the car.

Although he knew that Mo Yawei liked Si Jin Heng, he was about to get married. However, he still couldn't bear her invitation.

Entering the room, looking at the sleeping fat wife, he seemed to see another woman.

Shu Nan had no sleep all night.

Inside the castle

Li Liaoluo was here for two days without the pressure of work and felt very relaxed.

Si Jinheng's manor has everything, and she doesn't feel bored at all.

But, even if she doesn't want to leave him, she has to leave...

Lijia

After the last bombing incident, Wei Bing was later found to be convicted of buying and selling organs, kidnapping hostages, and taking drugs and sentenced to life imprisonment. After their villa was bombed before, Li Langnian asked someone to razing the mutilated villa to the ground.

Just in time to land the private jet, a helicopter parked in the open space next to the villa at night.

Attracted the eyes of Li Hexiang and Li Youhan in the room, and they all opened the windows to look at the private plane in the manor.

A pair of familiar men and women walking down from above, let them all understand.

Si Jinheng took Li Laluo's hand and got off the plane, "Go in!"

He looked at the little woman in front of him, and kindly adjusted her long hair.

Li Qianluo nodded, eyes full of dismay. But she forced herself to loosen his big palm and took a step forward, but her legs softened and she almost knelt on the ground.

Fortunately, the man helped her from behind, and Li Qianluo blushed and pushed away the man's palm.

She has a sister for Nuan Nuan, and she is really desperate!

"I'll send you in!" The man's tender eyes are more attractive than the stars in the sky.

She shook her head gently, not wanting to let her family see, after all, the relationship between the two of them is unclear!

Si Jinheng did not force her, and kissed her red lips lightly, "Go in!"

She nodded and left him reluctantly.

The curtains on the second floor of the villa were drawn, Li Youhan continued to work, everyone avoided this scene.

In the room, Li Hexiang and his wife looked at each other with a gloomy expression. The man was about to get married. The two of them were still so ambiguous. I really don't know if it is good or bad...

In the manor, after a long time, the man reluctantly let go of the woman in his arms. "Hey, go upstairs to sleep!" He whispered in her ear.

She nodded slightly, stood up straight this time, and walked forward, which was fine! The walk is dignified and elegant!

Li Xiaoluo returned to the villa and checked the time, at 9:30 in the evening. Knocked on the door of parents' room, and it was Gong Anqi in pajamas who opened the door, watching her daughter's face clearly exudes a happy atmosphere.

Some words came to my lips, and I couldn't say it, "I came back from a business trip!"

"Well, Mom and Dad, are you still asleep?" Li Qianluo blushed and nodded. My parents should have not seen the scene just now!

"Did not sleep, Nuan Nuan just fell asleep, go and see!"

Li Qianluo nodded, said goodnight to his parents and went to the warm room.

Turning on the bedside lamp, Nuannuan slept contentedly. She put the doll and clothes that Lisi Jin Heng gave to Nuan Nuan by the bed, kissed her daughter, and prepared to leave. After thinking about it again, she picked up her sleeping daughter and walked to her room.

Baby should sleep with her tonight!
Put her daughter in her bed and take a bath comfortably.

When he was about to go to bed, remembering one thing, he took out his cell phone and dialed his phone number. Less than a minute after getting off the plane and turning on his phone, Si Jin Heng's phone remembered.

Looking at the teledisplay, the corners of his mouth were raised, "You missed me as soon as we separated?" A man's teasing voice came from the other end of the phone.

Li Qianluo rolled her eyes, "I didn't think about you, and I won't call me when I get home!" She asked.

"It's wrong, I got off the plane, the phone was turned on immediately, and your phone came." Yunqi pushed him open the gate of the castle, and he strode to the second floor. Go faster, there might be her breath in the room.

Calculating the time, this seems to be true, Li Qianluo smiled slightly. "sleep early!"

Pushing open the bedroom door, unfortunately, the housekeeper has already cleaned the room, and the glass door on the balcony is also open.

There seems to be her shadow everywhere in the room, cute, sexy, charming, glamorous and so on.

"You are not by my side, I can only work." He in a white shirt put his left hand in his pants pocket and walked to the study. There is no fun in her absence.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, is this man good at coaxing women!

"Sir, are you obedient?" Her voice became gentle, as if she was thinking about something.

Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows and said, "Let's listen."
Skillfully opened the cigarette case, drew a cigarette in his mouth, took the lighter and prepared to light it. Everything is so skilled, let it be.

Just, "Can I stop smoking if I'm not here?" She said very seriously, and Si Jin Heng seemed to see her serious face. Remove the cigarette from his mouth, play with it in his hand,

with an evil smile on the corner of his mouth, “Is there a reward for not smoking?”

Li Qianluo looked at his sleeping daughter, smiled, and said softly, “Of course!” How can I get him back to him without rewards?

“Speaking of it, it’s enough to attract me.” Throwing the lighter into the trash can not far away accurately, he leaned back on the chair, put the cigarette under his nose, and smelled the fragrance of it.

Just like her breath, seductive and charming.

She turned off the bedside lamp, lay on the bed, turned her back to Nunnuan, and kept her voice to its lowest. She opened her mouth charmingly, “Honey, I miss you.”

In the silent night, there was no sound, a woman’s seductive voice came from over there.

The man’s body was stiff, and his voice was a little dull and he opened his mouth, “Little fairy, wait for me to take care of you!”

Li Qianluo smiled silently, with a deep sweetness on his face, “Sir, go to bed early and don’t stay up late to work.”

Si Jin Heng, who was thinking about turning on the computer, retracted his hand and looked at the watch on his wrist. It’s too early, “Well, go to sleep!”

“good night!”

“OK, good night!”

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng went back to the bedroom, took a shower, and went to bed to rest.

Chapter 219: Tacit

the next morning

Li Qianluo appeared at the breakfast table refreshingly with Nuannuan. Gong Anqi glanced at Nuannuan and was a little puzzled, “When did Nuannuan buy this sky-blue princess dress?”

Li Qianluo smiled, Li Nuannuan opened her mouth happily, “Grandma, my mother said this was given to me by Uncle Si!” Everyone understands, yes, Nuannuan is the daughter of Laluo and others in Si Jinheng’s eyes.

He can accept it, which shows that he really loves Laluo!

“How did I hear the sound of the plane last night?” Li Langnian was already lying on the bed, and did not get up when the plane rang.

Li Langnian’s problem made Li Qianluo blush, and coughed, “Um...Grandpa, I came back from a business trip last night and the company sent it back.”

Li Langnian immediately had an expression of enlightenment, and the other three people raised their eyebrows and looked at Li Qianluo who was covering his embarrassment with eating.

Why do they seem to see a man named Si Jin Heng? “Li Laluo, are you on a business trip? Going out on a date?”

Gong Anqi’s words made Li Qianluo’s head lower, “Mom, eat and eat!”

Looking at her granddaughter, Li Langnian understood a little bit, but he was both happy and worried in his heart.

Gong Anqi took a sip of soup to Nuan Nuan and remembered one thing, “The little boy who was at odds with Nuan Nuan last time, his mother was crying and wanted to see you, saying that she asked you to raise your hand to let her husband go. What happened?”

This Li Xiaoluo really didn’t know, she raised her head and looked at Nuannuan, with a confused expression, “Who is her husband?”

“Wang Jiulin!” Li Youhan, who had been eating silently, suddenly said.

“I don’t know it!” Who is Wang Jiulin? Let her let him go? what’s the situation?

Gong Anqi glanced at her elder son, did Youhan do something?

“His son lifted the warm skirt, his mother insulted Nuannuan, I sent a message to Dad Nuannuan.” Li Youhan said lightly after taking a sip of porridge.

Dad Nuannuan...Sin Heng.

Ok! This matter was settled, and as a result, Si Jin Heng rectified Wang Jiulin!

“Uncle, where is my Baba?” Nuan Nuan, who was eating, suddenly interrupted and asked, looking at Li Youhan with big eyes.

Li Youhan paused while holding the chopsticks in his hand, and Li Qianluo quickly said, “Nuannuan, Mama didn’t tell you, you are abroad, and you will be back soon!”

What a sad topic, the atmosphere on the table is instantly different.

“Nuan Nuan, after eating this meal, will grandpa send you to kindergarten today, okay?” Li Hexiang basically never speaks when he eats at the table, and this time he speaks to divert Nuan Nuan’s attention.

A child is a child. He was happy when he heard that his grandfather, who had never sent him to kindergarten, wanted to send her off. He nodded and bowed his head to eat.

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Gong Anqi, “Mom, she will look for you next time, let her go to Si Jin Heng!”

Gong Anqi glanced at his daughter, nodded, and said nothing.

Li Qianluo glanced at Li Youhan again. Why did the eldest brother tell Si Jin Heng?

After breakfast and bid farewell to her daughter, Li Qianluo took advantage of Li Youhan’s car to go to the company.

In the company

Li Qianluo pondered for a moment. The ovulation period in these two days has allowed the pregnancy rate to reach the highest. Next, she will quietly wait for the results in two months.

However, if he continues to be so affectionate with Si Jin Heng, he will definitely fight with himself.

She has now achieved her current goal. She has to neglect that man first, during the first three months of danger, so she can’t have a relationship within two months.

Correct! Find a reason to shake his face or something so that

he knows she is angry.

I accidentally opened the mobile phone WeChat, and there is another WeChat group on the phone.

When I opened it, Si Jin Heng pulled her into the SL group president group. There were more than 300 people in it, enough to see how many branches the SL Group opened.

After waiting for a while, there was another one. The SL group executives in the Eastern Group were full. I don't know who Si Jin Heng kicked out and pulled her in.

Eastern group? Is there a group in the northwest and south?

The bull broke the SL Group! The cow broke Si Jin Heng!

At this time, when the group saw the newcomer, it started to boil. A WeChat account called the headquarters-Cai Wu said, "Welcome, the newcomer will send a red envelope!"

Although it was a work group, when someone started, they immediately lined up and gave out red envelopes neatly.

In addition, Yunqi in the group of presidents saw that the group started to booze, and they copied and pasted the same slogan. There were also several presidents in line.

The two groups that left Li Qianluo speechless most, Si Jin Heng actually followed the team...

In an instant, everyone understood the fact that Li Qianluo was Si Jin Heng's woman.

Another person sent a private chat, Si Jin Heng transferred 199.99 million to her, five consecutive transfers...

She typed and sent it quickly, "Thanks for always rewarding!"

Li Qianluo directly wrapped over twenty 200 yuan lucky red envelopes and threw them into two groups.

There are too many senior executives in the east, so they throw a few more.

The group exploded in an instant, especially the eastern executive group. Although several thousand yuan is not much for executives, no one except the president has ever issued red envelopes so boldly.

Yunqi lined up this time, "Thank you Mr. Li for the red envelope!"

Almost all the following presidents came out to follow the trend and thank you, just as hot as Si Jin Heng sending red envelopes in the group.

The executive group in the east is even more boiling. Some

people have received more than one hundred. For the red envelope, the luck of more than one hundred is the best! Grabbing red envelopes is not based on the amount of money. As long as the amount is not a few cents, everyone is in a good mood.

“Mr. Li V5, thank you Mr. Li!” The words of Shi Wanli from the headquarters of the senior management group made everyone line up.

Li Qianluo smiled, thought for a while, cheered up appropriately, “You’re welcome, everyone is for SL, work hard together!”

Si Jin Heng said, “That’s right, I will reward a private red envelope.”

...

Next, Si Jinheng wrapped a private red envelope for Li Qianluo in the group of presidents, and everyone had a tacit understanding and didn’t click to receive it. Although across the screen, Li Qianluo blushed slightly and clicked to receive the red envelope.

“Thank you, Mr. Si.” She responded politely, and then sent the red envelopes to everyone, asking everyone to grab their luck. In just ten minutes, all the presidents and some senior executives of the SL Group tacitly identified that Li Qianluo was the woman in general.

And I have a good impression of Li Xiaoluo, after all, his shot is quite generous. It’s just that, everyone doesn’t know that Mr. Si transfers money, can she be generous?

Next, Li Qianluo handled a lot of friend requests.

There are group companies, as well as fan groups that were added before, and all those who are pleasing to the eye have added friends.

Chapter 220: Helian Yutuo abdicates

After a while, Li Qianluo's WeChat began to get stuck.

...

Just leave it alone, just throw the phone aside, and start today's work.

At noon, Li Qianluo went out to find a place to have lunch and opened Weibo Hot.

He Lianyutuo abdicated, and the six characters became a hot hit.

Li Qianluo paused for dinner and clicked in. The content means that He Lianyu Tuo formally abdicated today and retreated to the second line to take over other government work.

He still abdicated and took the initiative to resign from the presidency, which caused a great sensation all over the world.

This is reported on Weibo and news apps.

Many people feel sorry for this handsome and friendly president, so he withdrew from everyone's sight.

The president, who is close to the people, is dialing Li Xiaoluo's phone.

However, he couldn't divert attention from her, and he couldn't help contacting her.

"Let's go shopping at the mall at night?" His voice was so relaxed that Li Qianluo on the phone could feel it.

She thought for a while and did not refuse, "Okay, I may be late after get off work." She took a bite of the seafood bibimbap on the plate.

Why doesn't he give up, okay! Talking with him tonight. So as not to delay him...

"It's okay, I'll pick you up." Helian Yutuo lay relaxed on the sun lounge on the balcony. He had never dared to relax himself so much...

After talking to Helian Yutuo, he hung up the phone, and Li Qianluo hurriedly finished the seafood bibimbap on the plate and went back to the company.

Just walked to the door of the company, a woman quickly walked in front of her.

Li Xiaoluo looked curiously at the woman in front of her who was blocking her path. She was in her thirties, with a plump body and wearing a dark blue skirt. He has white wedges on

his feet and a white bag in his hand.

His face was sad, but after seeing Li Qianluo, his eyes were bright.

“Hello, are you Li Nuannuan’s mother?” Li Qian excitedly stopped the fashionable and beautiful woman in front of her, and took a closer look, Li Nuannuan looked very similar to her.

Warm? Is she the parent of that kid? She is the only one to find herself.

She nodded clearly, “What’s the matter?” Although she knew something, she still asked lightly.

Li Qian wiped a tear in her eyes, “Mother Li Nuannuan, I’m sorry, I apologize to you, please let Li Nuannuan’s father let go of my old man!” After returning that day, old Wang was found by the company for a reason. He was fired, and several major companies in his industry refused to hire him.

Li Qian thought of the daytime things and instantly understood.

But she didn’t dare to tell her husband that she could only find Li Nuannuan’s mother by herself. She waited for two or three days in the kindergarten and found that Li Nuannuan’s grandma or uncle sent her to the school, but she had never seen her mother.

I heard from the principal that Li Nuannuan’s mother was actually the acting female president of the SL Group, and Li Qian was stunned.

I’ve never regretted it so much, provoke the little ancestor of the Li family.

She talked to the security guard all morning and did not agree that she saw Li Qianluo directly, and she could only stop here. The security guard told her just now that this woman is Li Xiaoluo, their female president, she was immediately stunned when she first saw her.

Ten of the aura and temperament that Li Qianluo exudes are incomparable to him.

Li Xiaoluo heard her say it again, and sighed inwardly, “This thing is done by Dad Nuannuan, you should find him.” She bit the words Dad Nuannuan hard.

Li Qian began to cry again, Li Nuannuan’s mother could still find out who it was, but Li Nuannuan’s father couldn’t find out

a single mysterious word. Where did she go to find Li Nuannuan's father, she wiped her tears, "Please, Mr. Li, tell me to Dad Nuannuan, let my old man go, can I kowtow to you?" said Li Qian Kneel down.

Seeing her like this, Li Xiaoluo quickly helped her and pulled her up. Many people were already looking towards them. A woman begged herself crying and weeping, thinking she didn't know what happened to her.

"Don't do this, you go back, I'll tell his father." Li Qingluo agreed after her heart softened.

When Li Qian heard this, she immediately laughed, bending her hands together, "Thank you Li, thank you Li."

Li Qianluo looked at the curious gazes around him, with embarrassment on his face, and quickly dismissed Li Qian, "You're welcome, you're welcome, you go back first!"

Li Qian wiped her tears, and left immediately, oh my god, let her son change to kindergarten when she went back, stay away from the little ancestor of the Li family.

Later, all the parents of the Future Star Kindergarten knew that Li Nuannuan's parents were very good. Including grandma, grandpa and uncle are very good, although I have never seen her father, but in the future, I dare not say that Li Nuannuan has no father anymore.

Seven o'clock in the evening

Li Qianluo's cell phone rang, and He Lian Yutuo. She quickly signed the documents in her hand and connected to the phone.

"Isn't it over yet?" His voice was gentle and elegant, and for a moment she seemed to hear Qi Zeming's voice...

She nodded blankly, thinking that the people over there couldn't see it, and hurriedly said, "Just finished."

"Well, I'm downstairs in your company."

I packed my things and left the company with my bag. On the square outside the company stood a man wearing a sky blue striped shirt with his hands in the pockets of black slacks, his deep eyes looking straight at the company in front of him.

The waiting person appeared in his sight, and he raised a smile, waiting for her to come over.

Li Qianluo smiled at him, "Have you been here for a long time?"

The man shook his head, "Let's go, let's have dinner together,

what do you want to eat tonight?" The two walked to the luxury car on the side of the road, He Lian Yutuo waved to the driver, and he personally opened the rear car for Li Qianluo Seat of the car door.

Li Qianluo said lightly, "Thank you."

When Helian Yutuo got in the car from the other side, she said, "You can eat anything tonight."

Helian Yutuo looked at her, "Don't you like hot pot?" He remembered that it was written in the survey data.

Li Qianluo thought of the hot pot and really wanted to eat it, and nodded, "Yes, there is a delicious one on the pedestrian street." She actively recommended it.

Helian Yutuo gave an order to the driver, and the car drove to the pedestrian street. He turned around, took a big box from the back of the car, and handed it to Li Laluo, "Open it and see if you like it or not."

She was taken aback, and took the delicate rectangular box with a white bow tied on it.

The box is a bit big, open the lid, and a bunch of delicate blue enchantress lies quietly inside. Approximately counted, 19 in total.

"This is just airlifted from Japan today, do you like it?" He satisfactorily looked at the surprise in the woman's eyes.

Li Xiaoluo is indeed quite amazing. Si Jin Heng's stuffy oil bottle has never given him flowers.

Chapter 221: Blue Enchantress

It would be great if he gave this bunch of flowers, Helian Yutuo watched her not speak, and gently took the flowers out and handed them to her arms.

“Don’t like it?”

Li Qianluo shook his head, “It’s not that I don’t like it, but that your kindness made me...” I couldn’t accept it.

“Just like it, I know everything else.” He used his index finger to gently block the woman’s next words.

She looked at the man at close range and didn’t know what to say for a while. She thought he was going to give up on himself, but she didn’t expect...

He Lian Yutuo put down his finger and looked at the dazed cute little woman with a smile. He knew what she was thinking, but he couldn’t bear her very much!

“How about finding a time these few days to take you and Nuan Nuan out to play?” The Blue Demon Fairy placed her in her arms, Ren Bi Hua Jiao.

Li Qianluo listened to him and thought about it, “No need, although you abdicated, you must be very busy.”

She always rejected herself like this, not giving him any chance, Helian Yutuo’s big palm was clenched in the dark.

“Li Laluo, he is about to get married, can’t you look at the people around you?”

He put a smile away, and asked the woman in front of him seriously, his tone was slightly cool.

She took a deep breath, looked at the man in front of him who seemed to want to get angry, and said seriously, “Mr. Helian, I said I won’t give up.”

Helian Yutuo retracted his gaze, leaned back on the chair, closed his eyes, what should he do with her?

The car was quiet, and the driver was so scared that he dared to speak out. He had never seen Mr. Helian angry.

Soon after arriving at the pedestrian street, Helian Yutuo got out of the car and walked over to open the door for Li Qianluo.

She got out of the car without taking the bunch of blue enchantress.

He Lian Yutuo reached into the car, took out the bouquet, and put it in Li Qianluo’s arms, “Take it to dinner.”

... “This is too ostentatious.” Helian Yutuo is not such a high-

profile person, what's going on today?

He pulled the woman to the side of the road and asked the driver to drive away.

Limeng Fashion Walking Street

The lights are bright, like the day. This time is the busiest time, the office workers also get off work, and they all come out after dinner.

Next to a small garden at the intersection of the pedestrian street, He Lianyu Tuo opened his mouth firmly, "Laluo, I really like you, I also have time to deal with you now, I can give you everything he gives you, you give me a chance." He has never liked a woman so much, as long as he calms down when he doesn't work, her mind is full of her.

Li Xiaoluo looked at him and lowered her head, "My whole heart is on him, can Mr. Helian give up?" She felt uncomfortable to hurt someone who likes herself.

Helian Yutuo looked at the woman in front of him, held her in his arms, and kissed her red lips.

The charming blue enchantress was squeezed between the two people. The high-profile and high-profile kissing of the male and female attracted many people's attention.

Li Xiaoluo struggled free from Helian Yutuo's arms, and the man stopped her tightly.

After a long time, when he felt the woman's tears, he let go of her, "Li Qianluo, I love you." There was pain in his eyes, and he looked down at the woman with tears in his arms, feeling a little guilty.

The two separated, the Blue Demon Fairy was already deformed, "Don't cry, I'm sorry." He wiped her tears gently, and he didn't know why he couldn't control himself.

"You take me home!" She breathed a little cold, and now she was in no mood.

He Lianyutuo closed his eyes, "I will go home after dinner."

Li Xiaoluo shook his head, tucked the flower back into Helian Yutuo's arms, turned his head and walked back.

Holding the flower in one hand, he hurried to catch up, "I will send you back." He compromised.

I only blame him for being too impatient, knowing that she didn't have herself in her heart, and forcing her like this.

Li Qianluo shook off Helian Yutuo's big palm and wiped his

tears. He felt even more uncomfortable when he saw the woman's grievances.

"Laluo, listen to me..." He Lianyu Tuo didn't finish speaking. Five or six people walked out from nowhere, wearing masks and black hats, surrounding them.

Seeing this situation, He Lian Yutuo threw the flower on a side chair and pulled Li Qianluo behind him.

"Who!" he asked solemnly.

"Hand over the woman behind you, keep you okay." A man opened his mouth with a throat, took a dagger from his pocket, and pointed it directly in front of Helian Yutuo.

The passers-by around saw this situation, and they flashed far away.

Hand her over? Li Xiaoluo frowned, who is this?

"Dreaming!" Helian Yutuo let himself completely block the woman behind him, staring at the dagger in front of him without fear.

The gangsters glanced at each other, and one of the men waved the knife up, "Helian Yutuo be careful!" As soon as Li Qianluo stretched out his head, he saw the stabbed dagger, and quickly pulled the man in front of him back.

He Lian Yutuo leaned back and blocked the gangster with his arm, and struck a dagger on his arm.

Li Qingluo paled with fright for an instant, "Wait a minute, I will go with you!"

He Lian Yutuo endured the pain in his arm and kicked the gangster's chest, "No!" How could he hand her to the gangster's hands.

At this moment, a few men in casual clothes came out and rushed towards them.

They all attacked the gangsters. Judging from the sharpness of their attack, these people were practicing the family and came to rescue them.

Just as Li Qianluo was wondering who they were, the phone in his bag rang, and he hurriedly pulled out the phone from his bag. Si Jin Heng...

Looking at the few people in front of them who continued to fight the gangsters, she probably knew, and there was a touch of warmth in her heart.

"Are you with him?" The man asked unhappily when the

phone connected.

Li Qianluo was speechless, “Yes.”

“Li Laluo, stay away from him in the future.” The man warned in a deep voice, and the person Yunqi sent could be replaced. Seeing that Li Laluo was surrounded, he actually called him first.

Li Xiaoluo remembered his own thoughts during the day, “I won’t tell you yet, Helian is injured.” He immediately hung up the phone and put his mobile phone in his bag. Helian Yutuo had also contacted the driver.

She raised his arm, the blood had begun to drip, and it seemed that the wound was deep.

Seeing the blood, Li Qianluo started to feel dry and dry. His hands trembled and wanted to touch it, but he still didn’t have the courage and was really scared.

“It’s okay, minor injuries, don’t be afraid.” He Lianyutuo didn’t care about the wound on his arm, but it was so so when Li Qingluo started to pale.

The fighting here has already attracted patrolmen.

None of the bodyguards that Si Jin Heng found was injured.

They detained a few criminals on the ground and sent them to the police car.

Helian Yutuo’s driver also saw the movement here, and quickly drove the car over and parked in front of them.

When I got off the car, I was shocked to see Helian Yutuo injured! No bodyguard was sent today, and something like this happened...

Chapter 222: Hot search

Si Jin Heng, who was suddenly hung up in the office of the President of Country C, got angry, okay! The courage has grown. Not only with that man, but also dare to hang up his phone!

The man sitting on the office chair had an angry face. But the one who didn't have long eyes entered the office, and Yunqi walked in tremblingly with his mobile phone. However, looking at the iron-green face of his boss, he cried out badly! Then don't let him watch the fresh news, quickly retract the phone, put it in his pocket, and retreat outside the door. His small movements did not escape the man's shrewd eyes, "Take out the phone." The man's cold voice, like from hell, scared Yunqi and immediately stopped.

Allowed to wipe the cold sweat without a trace, and really said, "BOSS, you are in a bad mood now, so don't watch it." The man swept over with a sharp look, and Yunqi quickly took out his mobile phone, trotting and handed it to Si Jin Heng. I didn't forget to look up the hot Weibo thoughtfully and put it on his desk.

The impressive headline penetrated the man's eyes: "The former president and the female president of SL Group kissed on the street."

...

The photo was taken clearly, the pedestrian street was back, the woman under him was holding the blue enchantress in her arms, and the man was hugged tightly in her arms and kissed! There are already fried pots on the Internet, and many people are in @斯斯恒. The hottest comment is: "General Manager Si, come out soon, someone will grab you the female president!"

Then, a fan of Helian Yutuo: "Master Helian, shall we not participate in the world love triangle?"

Furthermore, a netizen who called the jealous of Xianxian said: "The president of Sri Lanka already has a fiancée, what are you talking about, Helianda V5, we must be with the female president!"

Si Jinheng simply flipped through the comments, and many people were actually supporting it. He Lian Yutuo and Li Xiaoluo were together.

He squeezed the phone that allowed him, and for a while, he said coldly, "All deleted."

The next moment, he waved his hand again, and Yunqi stopped when he was approaching him.

Curiously watching his boss lower his head and look thoughtful, what's the situation?

Si Jinheng was thinking that he should get married, so he should not selfishly stop other men from treating her well. She should be happier, right? If she likes Helian Yutuo, then... let them go!

"You go out! Don't delete it." Passed the phone to Yunqi and started to work.

Yunqi took the phone and looked at Si Jin Heng with a dazed expression. It took a long while out of the office, and finally came to the conclusion that the person in love, you should not expect him to think like a normal person.

hospital

Li Qaluo followed Helian Yutuo and bandaged the wound. The doctor told the wound to be neither deep nor shallow, not to apply force, not to get wet and other precautions.

The two of them didn't know that they were on the headlines of entertainment news, and it was almost ten o'clock in the evening when they were out of the hospital together.

Helian Yutuo insisted on taking her to a private kitchen and ate some simple meals before sending her back to the Li Family Manor.

"I'm sorry, I'm tired of you." Li Qianluo looked at the man's bandaged wound guiltily, half of his blue shirt was missing.

He Lianyu Tuo smiled slightly, "It's okay, a little hurt, don't worry." He comforted softly.

She nodded and got out of the car, "You go back and rest early, I will see you these two days." She was going to leave, and then turned around to explain.

The man did not get out of the car. Under the dim street light, he couldn't see the expression of the man in the car. He just vaguely saw him nodded, "Okay, go in!"

Back at the villa, there was no light in the living room, Li Qianluo changed his shoes and fumbled on the second floor.

When Gong Anqi heard the movement outside, she opened the door and stopped her daughter. "Laluo, you are back."

Li Xiaoluo looked at her mother in pajamas and nodded, “Mom, you haven’t slept yet.”

Gong Anqi nodded, came over and took her daughter’s hand, and walked to her room, “Mom, what’s wrong?”

Turning on the light in the room, Gong Anqi closed the door and walked into Li Lualuo, “Lualuo, you can honestly tell mom what you plan in your heart.” She had to find her daughter to confirm before she felt relieved.

Although she was a little puzzled why Gong Anqi asked this question suddenly, Li Qianluo understood what her mother meant and put the bag on the table, “Mom, I won’t give up on Si Jin Heng.” This is what she thought in her heart.

“Then why are you still with President Helian?” She walked up to her daughter, wondering what happened to the two people who suddenly came to the hot search on Weibo tonight, as well as the picture that did exist.

Li Qianluo glanced at Gong Anqi in confusion. How did Mom know that she was with He Lianyu Tuo tonight?

Seeing her doubts, “Don’t you know, the photos of you kissing President Helian made headlines tonight!” Gong Anqi sighed secretly. If this continues, her daughter’s reputation will be because of these two men. All ruined.

I took out my mobile phone and opened Weibo. Her name, Helian Yutuo and Si Jin Heng’s name were indeed on the hot search, followed by the word “explosive”, indicating that the hot search is already very popular.

Li Qianluo is speechless, this can be filmed, and it made the headlines? She is no longer in the showbiz, and the entertainment headlines still show her photos. Why is it so boring.

“Mom, I have my own plans. I’m sorry to make you worry. I have nothing to do with Helian Yutuo. He wants to be with me. I did not agree. I have already told him very clearly.” She simply explained to Gong Anqi. Look at the current situation.

Gong Anqi nodded after hearing it. Recently, the little meat star Li Youwu has not had as many scandals as his second sister of the president. “You should be smashed as soon as possible, or your reputation will be ruined by those two men.”

Li Qianluo nodded, and chatted with Gong Anqi about the situation of Nuan Nuan, and Gong Anqi left.

After her mother left, Li Qianluo dared to open the hot search on Weibo. The photo of her kissing Helian Yutuo has been reposted madly, and the hot comments have reached hundreds of thousands.

Alas, it's a pity that she didn't return to the entertainment circle, she laughed at herself secretly in her heart.

The first hot comment was actually calling the two of them together, and she was even more speechless.

The second is, calling for Si Jin Heng to come out, saying that someone robbed him of a woman...

I turned it around a few times, except for saying that I was good. Of course, there are also those who scold themselves for being profligate, those who use two boats, and those who hook up with other fiances! Look at these comments, it's really years of life less!

Turn off the phone, Li Qianluo went to take a bath and fell asleep.

SL Group

Li Laluo, who just got off his brother's car, saw from a distance that many people were surrounded by the company's door. He should be a reporter.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, it must be the news from last night, the reporters came to verify. She sat back in the car again and let her brother into the underground parking lot. She planned to avoid the reporter and go directly to the president's office from the elevator.

However, I didn't expect that at the elevator entrance of the underground parking lot, a few reporters would surround it again...

Chapter 223: Hype

One of the reporters saw Li Qianluo getting off the car sharp-eyed, and rushed up quickly.

“I will send you up?” Li Youhan frowned as he looked at the reporter running towards them.

She shook her head, “No, brother, let me solve it myself! You drive slowly on the road.” Li Qianluo got out of the car, closed the door, put a professional smile on, and walked to the elevator.

Several reporters immediately surrounded her and began to ask various questions.

“Mr. Li, are you now with Sri Lanka or with the former president?”

“Mr. Li, seeing the kissing photos of you and Mr. Helian, are you getting good things close?”

“Mr. Li, Mr. Si and Mo Yawei are about to get married. Are you and Mr. Helian going to get together?”

She stopped and smiled, “Sorry, I still said that, this is the company, reporters, please do not interview my personal affairs, these things of mine have nothing to do with the company, thank you!”

When the reporter heard these words, he certainly didn't want to, and he immediately spoke up and said, “Mr. Li, I heard that SL's stock price has risen a lot recently. Do you intend to use these things to hype?”

Hype? Li Laluo sneered in his heart, who would use his personal feelings to hype.

“President Li, are you still in contact with President Sri Lanka?”

Afterwards, a few security guards arrived, and Li Qianluo had to walk to the elevator entrance. She was relieved until she entered the elevator.

Rubbing my tired temples, people are really afraid of being famous, pigs are afraid of being strong, and people who are famous are really unhappy!

I went to a celebration banquet at noon, and attended a face-to-face meeting with the CEO's contract in the evening. The day's work ended like this. Li Qianluo checked the time and it was too early.

Take out his cell phone, dial Helian Yutuo's phone, and ask for

his address.

Superior Apartment

Li Qianluo went to the supermarket to buy some fruit, and then went to a well-known soup shop to pack up a fungus pigeon soup.

Ringling the doorbell, it was Helian Yutuo who opened the door, wearing a gray nightgown. The sleeves on the arms rolled up, revealing the gauze.

“Come in!” He Lian Yutuo took the things in Li Qianluo’s hand and gave her way.

The apartment is more than 300 square meters, and the simple black, white and gray modern decoration style is similar to his style at Pearl Spring No. 6. This is where Helian Yutuo usually rests when he works too late.

There is a bookshelf at the far east of the living room, which is densely packed with books in various languages and politics. The others are only wall-mounted TVs, simple grey sofas and glass coffee tables.

Next to it are the kitchen and the wine cabinet. On the wine cabinet are scattered bottles of valuable red wine.

Li Qianluo turned around and took the soup in his hand, “Well, I’m relatively stupid and can’t cook, so I packed a soup for you outside.” She was a little embarrassed, she didn’t need to worry about this kind of thing at home, so, She also never learned to cook.

“It’s okay, as long as you brought it here, I’m very happy.”

Helian Yutuo said, not looking at Li Qianluo’s expression, and went into the kitchen to get the tableware.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man’s back, thinking that if there were no Si Jin Heng, she would probably be with him based on his sincerity to himself? But, there is no if...

“Sit, don’t stand.” The man looked in a good mood and pulled Li Qianluo’s wrist to let her sit on the sofa.

Li Qianluo, who had already sat down, remembered Tang and stood up again.

He quickly took the soup spoon in Helian Yutuo’s hand, “Sit down and I will serve you the soup.”

He looked at the enthusiastic little woman, smiled and did not refuse. Sitting on the sofa, watching her clumsy movements.

The soup was still hot, Li Qianluo filled a small bowl of soup,

leaving Helian Yutuo to prepare to bring it to him.

There was a gray carpet under the coffee table, and she tripped over without paying attention.

“Ah!” With a scream, the soup spilled out of the bowl, and Li Qianluo only felt a pain in his arm.

It was summer now, and she was wearing middle sleeves today, so the hot soup was sprinkled directly on her white arms.

Helian Yutuo watched the woman fall to the ground. It was so sudden that he had fallen down as soon as he stood up. He quickly helped her up on the ground, “How about her arm?” He pulled her arm anxiously, it was already red, but it was not too serious.

“It hurts...” she said softly, it really hurts.

Helian Yutuo pulled her to the kitchen, turned on the faucet, stood behind her, put her arm under the faucet and rushed. The cold water fell on the burned area, and Li Qianluo felt much better.

“You shouldn’t let you do it.” He Lian Yutuo looked at the little woman in front of him distressedly. From this angle, she could smell the good smell of her body, and could even vaguely swept her body unconsciously.

Helian Yutuo’s face changed, and the air changed slightly.

Li Xiaoluo only cared about the pain in his arm, but did not notice the ambiguous posture of the two people.

Until she felt more comfortable, she turned off the tap and turned around.

She threw herself at the man full of arms, she didn’t dare to look into his eyes, and wanted to step back in embarrassment, but behind her was the pool. Lonely man and widow, the inexplicable atmosphere soon came up.

“I...you...is there any medicine here?” She tried to free her left arm from his big palm. It was useless. She had to say dryly to interrupt the dazed Helian Yutuo.

He immediately let go of the woman in his arms, “I’ll get you some medicine.” As he spoke, he quickly went out to the kitchen door, feeling a little evasive...

By the pool, she sighed in relief and shook her arm. It seems that she should not come over at night in the future. She should avoid suspicion.

There was no scald medicine in the first aid kit. "Wait a moment, I'll go out and buy some medicine for you." With that, he went into the room and changed his clothes.

Li Qianluo originally wanted to say that he would just go home and paint if he didn't need it. He had already entered the room and closed the door.

She sat on the sofa and watched him walk out of the apartment hastily. The door was locked, and the men and women inside and outside the house each breathed a sigh of relief.

Country C New District Manor

In the study, Si Jin Heng stood in front of the window, connected to the bodyguard's phone, his eyes became deep, "Mr. Si, Mr. Li entered a high-end apartment. I didn't know who lived in it, but Mr. Helian just went from inside. I walked out, as if I went to the next drugstore."

Going to Helian Yutuo's place so late, and Helian Yutuo went to the pharmacy again, is it to buy balloons? Or contraceptives?

Thinking of this possibility, the red wine glass in his hand gradually clenched, and the veins on his arm gradually exposed. Until a crisp sound rang, the red wine glass was crushed by him.

Damn woman! It was still in my arms yesterday, now you can't wait to run into the arms of other men? How short of men are you?

Chapter 224: Someone in mind

“Go and ask me what he bought?” He looked at the blood on his hand and finally found a trace of reason.

The bodyguard heard the cold voice in the phone and was so frightened that he almost couldn't find the voice, “Yes! President Si!”

After hanging up the phone, the bodyguard watched Helian Yutuo walk into the apartment, and then ran to the drugstore.

“Hello, bring me another box of what the gentleman bought just now.”

The cashier gave him a strange look at the bodyguard wearing sunglasses and called the doctor to get him the same box of medicine.

After checking out, looking at the name on the pill box, he called Si Jin Heng back.

Si Jin Heng, who was cleaning his wound with a gloomy face, looked much better when he heard the name of the medicine.

“Who got the burn?” His tone was not as cold as before, letting the bodyguard breathe a sigh of relief.

“This...I didn't see that Mr. Helian was injured. Watching him enter the apartment anxiously, it may be... Mr. Li.” The bodyguard answered with a guess.

“I know, keep staring. If you guys can't guarantee her safety, you know the consequences!” Under the bright light, the phone was turned on and the loudspeaker was placed on the red sandalwood table, and he slowly wiped his fingers. alcohol.

Yun Danfengqing's stern face, as if not feeling the pain from his fingers.

“Okay, President Si! We must do it!” The bodyguard's respectful voice came from there, and Si Jinheng hung up the phone.

Li Laluo, did you pretend to be happy when you were with me?

Or do you want both men?

If this is the case, woman, your appetite is too big!

He Si Jin Heng is not allowed!

Apartment

Helian Yutuo opened the scald cream, pulled Li Qaluo's arm, and applied it to it.

The hot spot was red, but there were no signs of blisters and it was not too serious.

“It’s okay, I’ll do it myself!” She looked at the man in front of her, a little awkwardly trying to refuse.

The man glanced at her, then applied a few lightly, “It’s all right, take the scald cream back and apply it yourself.”

She nodded, “Thank you, that soup, you can drink it yourself! Hehe.” She smiled awkwardly.

Hey! If she is so stupid, there will be no one!

Helian Yutuo smiled and looked at her, “Okay.” He rinsed the soup spoon and bowl, and put two bowls of soup in front of them.

Li Xiaoluo didn’t want to drink it, but he had already put it in the bowl, so he didn’t refuse.

“Wound, is it still painful?” After drinking the last sip of soup, her eyes rested on his arm.

“It’s okay, it’s just a small injury.” He has been kidnapped since he was a child, and the injuries he suffered are much more serious than this.

“Yeah, good.” She looked at the watch on her wrist, “Then you take a rest early, I’ll go back first.” She said, got up from the sofa.

Helian Yutuo nodded, “It’s so late, leave your car here, I’ll drive you.”

Li Xiaoluo shook his head, Si Jin Heng sent bodyguards, and there was always a car following him.

“It’s okay, there are bodyguards.” She said simply.

He nodded, walked out the door of the apartment with her, and pressed the elevator for her. “You go back, the car is parked downstairs.”

When the elevator came, Helian Yutuo walked directly up and said lightly, “Let’s go! Take you to the car.”

Li Qianluo did not refuse, and the two walked out of the apartment together.

It was eleven o’clock in the evening, and the night view outside the apartment was very hazy and beautiful. However, when a cool breeze blew, Li Qianluo shuddered.

Helian Yutuo saw the woman rubbing her arms and said, “Wait for me, I’ll get you a coat!” He said, and walked to the apartment.

His sleeves were pulled, “No, I’ll go to the car now and it’s all right.” She smiled and shook her head.

The two walked to her Maserati together. He watched her get into the car and waved her goodbye.

Li Qianluo drove back to the villa and went upstairs quietly.

When he walked to the entrance of Li Youhan’s study, he saw that the light in the room was still on.

Brother is still up?

She knocked on the door, and it was Li Youhan who opened the door. Half of the cigarette was smoked and caught between her fingers.

“Brother, why haven’t you rested yet?”

Seeing his sister, Li Youhan went back to the study to squeeze out the cigarette in his hand, “Well, just got off work?”

“No, I went to see Helian Yutuo, he was injured because of me.” She followed up to the study and explained briefly.

Li Youhan thought for a while, remembering the two people who had been exposed, “Is that night? Seriously?”

“It’s okay, he looks okay.” He picked up a piece of paper on the table, and on it was a...name?

Qiao Wushan.

Li Youhan’s face changed slightly, and he took the piece of paper from his sister’s hand, crumpled it up, and threw it into the trash can.

Li Qianluo was startled, who is this woman? Is there someone in Brother’s heart?

“Don’t think about it, she will come tomorrow.” Li Youhan told her faintly, the secret was exposed to the air for the first time, and it was very uncomfortable.

Who? Could it be... “Late?” she said in surprise.

Li Youhan looked at his sister’s surprised face, raised the corners of his mouth, and nodded.

“Come here to take a wedding photo tomorrow?” I forgot that name in an instant, and was filled with joy.

I’ve been busy with work recently, and I haven’t contacted Wanwan. Fortunately, I will be here tomorrow!

“Hmm.” The past must become the past. From now on, his wife is called Yu Wanwan.

After chatting with Li Youhan for a couple of nights, Li Qianluo returned to the room happily.

Li Youhan looked at the closed door, his deep gaze fell on the paper ball in the trash can.

Knowing that he would be coming tonight later and leaving get off work the next day, Li Qianluo did not work overtime specially, and even pushed a banquet to go home during the normal off-hours.

Walking into the villa, there was a lot of fun, and there were many people.

Two figures ran towards her,

“Ma Ma!”

“Laluo!”

The voice sounded at the same time, Li Qianluo’s eyes narrowed into a line with a smile, he quickly changed his shoes, and then ran over to Nuan Nuan.

After kissing her daughter, she put her on the ground and stopped the figure in the lavender skirt.

“Laluo!”

“Dear late night, Palluo misses you so much!”

The two of them hugged each other tightly, and they counted, they haven’t seen each other in a few years!

Looking at the two people hugging each other in the living room, they both laughed.

It’s been a long time since I didn’t want to be separated, “I can see you every day from now on, it’s great!” Li Qianluo said and kissed her cheek late night.

The laughter of Gong Anqi and Yu’s mother Zhang Xiujuan echoed in the living room. Zhang Xiujuan looked at Li Qianluo and Gong Anqi and felt very relieved of the day her daughter would marry.

“Mama, why do you want to kiss aunt?” The little figure curiously looked at the two adults who had been holding each other for a long time.

The two good sisters who hugged each other were separated, and smiled and hugged Nuannuan in the evening, “Auntie and you Ma Ma are very good sisters!”

Li Qianluo walked into the living room holding the warm night.

Li Langnian was sitting on the solo sofa, Li Hexiang and Li Youhan left and right.

Chapter 225: Mother-in-law sees son-in-law

Li Youhan's rare casual suit today, pure white casual top, black jeans, and brown business casual leather shoes, is now sitting on the sofa and looking at them.

"Aunt Yu, where is Qi Qi?" Yu Qiqi, Yu Wanwan's younger brother.

Zhang Xiujuan bought a good dress specially for today. The rose-red dress took advantage of her white skin a lot. She stood up with a smile and pulled Li Qianluo to her side, "Qiqi took the exam today and didn't come over. , Laluo, Auntie hasn't seen you for a long time, she's getting more and more beautiful."

Li Xiaoluo put the bag on the table and also took Zhang Xiujuan's hand. "Auntie, so are you, a lot younger!"

One sentence made Zhang Xiujuan laugh, with many wrinkled eyes, and her smile narrowed into a line, "You kid, will make aunty happy!"

"Okay, Laluo is back. I booked a private room at the hotel tonight. Let's go!" Li Hexiang watched his daughter and their mother and daughter have a good relationship, and was very happy.

Next, the family set off for the hotel mightily, under the allocation of Li Qingluo. Li Qianluo took Li Langnian into her co-pilot, Gong Anqi and Li Hexiang drove with Zhang Xiujuan warm, and Yu Wanwan took Li Youhan's military vehicle.

In the car, Yu Wanwan was a little nervous flipping through the mobile phone Weibo in her hand, not daring to look up at the man next to her.

As if dreaming, tomorrow she and this man are going to take wedding photos, and they will get married in less than twenty days...

There was no music in the car and it was very quiet. She thought about whether to say something to break the silence.

"Mr. Li...I..."

"I will be a family from now on, you can call me Youhan." He manipulated the steering wheel skillfully, and spoke lightly.

"Oh..." Can you call him Yuhan? So close... Yu Wanwan's cheeks blushed.

Li Youhan turned his face to look at her expression, and saw

her face full of rouge.

With a slight movement in her heart, she is not outstanding, but not ugly, she can only be said to be medium.

But at this moment, she has a plain face and a shy face. She is indescribably attractive, and she looks a lot better.

The atmosphere in the car became more and more ambiguous.

Li Youhan turned the steering wheel, turned around and parked. Yu Wanwan looked out the window and breathed a sigh of relief. It turned out that he was at the hotel.

The man got out of the car quickly and neatly from the main driver, trotted around the front of the car to the co-pilot.

Open the door of the co-pilot and reach out to her.

Yu Wanwan blushed, unfastened his seat belt, and tremblingly put his hand into his big palm.

Because of the soldiers, there were a lot of calluses in the big palm, and although her hands were often used for rough work, they were still tenderer than his.

When the two palms meet and overlap each other, there is a strange feeling in both people's hearts.

The military vehicle was taller. With his help, Yu Wan got out of the vehicle late.

She quickly released his hand and stood beside him, looking at her shy look, he couldn't help but want to tease her, and the big palm wrapped her little hand again.

Sure enough, Yu Wanwan's face turned redder. She lowered her head and looked at each other's hands, her heartbeat speeding up.

In this way, he took her hand and walked towards the hotel door like a couple.

Li Xiaoluo followed behind, supported the old man, looked at the couple in front, and narrowed his eyes.

When the eldest brother was resuscitated, she clearly saw that he took the initiative to hold the hand of the night, hehe...

The hotel is of very high grade, one of the best hotels in country A.

Yu Wanwan felt like Grandma Liu entered the Grand View Garden. The magnificent lobby, the sweet smiles of the waiters and the warm service.

The private rooms are even more elegantly decorated, and they are simply not a place to eat!

During the banquet, the family enjoyed themselves and Li Hexiang handed the offer form to Zhang Xiujuan.

A full sheet of A4 paper, looking at the houses and cars under the name of Yu Wanwan in the urban area of Country A above, the car, the 6888888 gift money, and the gold eight pieces, etc., there should be a lot.

Zhang Xiujuan was shocked and covered her mouth, “Mother-in-law, don’t need to... so much, just that’s interesting, it’s too much...” She was excited and wondered what to do.

“Don’t worry, except for the gift money, which came from our three elders, the other cars, houses, gold, and diamonds all mean the boss.”

No matter who meant it, it was always late, which is too exaggerated! “but...”

Zhang Xiujuan is a little anxious and can’t use so many!

Li Qianluo took a bite of fish and gave it a mouthful. “Aunt Yu, don’t worry. The bride price shows how important my brother is watching late, don’t you want to?” She laughed and joked.

How does the bride price explain the importance of seeing her? Is that so? Yu Wanwan glanced nervously at the extravagant man next to him. By coincidence, he picked up a chopstick and placed it on his plate.

With her eyes facing each other, Yu Wanwan lowered her head shyly, why is he... why is he so good to himself?

“Yes, yes, yes, of course!” Zhang Xiujuan said several times in succession. How could she be unhappy when her daughter is happy!

It’s just that she can’t keep the money by herself, so she should deposit it in her daughter’s card!

Li Youhan put down the chopsticks in his hand and looked at Zhang Xiujuan, “Auntie, I will live in the villa tonight, and I can move to the apartment tomorrow. After Qi Qi has finished the exam, I will send someone to pick him up.”

It has been negotiated. After the two married, all three of their mothers moved to Country A.

Zhang Xiujuan did not want her daughter to be here alone, so she agreed. The house on the gift list was prepared for them.

“Good, good!” Zhang Xiujuan looked at her son-in-law.

Although she didn’t like to laugh, she was very calm. Look at

the gift list again. It's good for the night, it's worth entrusting it late!

The mother-in-law looks at her son-in-law, and the more she looks, the more satisfied!

At this time, Li Qianluo didn't know what he muttered while lying next to Yu Wanwan. Yu Wanwan's face instantly turned red, like a morning glow.

Li Youhan looked at her face, and for a moment he was dumbfounded.

Yu Wanwan didn't notice Li Youhan, and squeezed the smirking Li Qianluo hard. "Of course with you!"

This woman actually asked her whether to sleep with Li Youhan or tonight!

...

Li Qianluo was squeezed and exaggerated, "Yu Wanwan, I have decided, I will send you to my brother tonight!"

Regardless of everyone's curious eyes, she continued to bite her ears with Yu Wanwan.

Li Qianluo was squeezed again, rubbing her aching arm, and continued to tease her, "With this kind of energy, keep it to conquer my brother... Ah! Mom! Mom!" Li Qianluo called mom directly in pain. , This dead girl, started so mercilessly. Gong Anqi looked at her daughter's pain, ignored her, and continued to talk and laugh with Zhang Xiujuan. Is this your mother...

It was Li Youhan, calmly under the table, holding the hand of Yu Wanwan's murder.

... Both women are honest.

Chapter 226: Smirking wall dong

“I’ll go to the bathroom.” She looked at the two hands put together, resisting a smile and stood up.

“I’ll go too!” Yu Wanwan quickly found an excuse to let go of Li Youhan’s palm, and pulled Li Qianluo to the door.

Regardless of everyone’s eyes, the two women ran out of the private room and laughed together.

Looking at Yu Wanwan happily, Li Xiaoluo’s expression changed, and he pushed her against the wall, propped her right hand on her shoulder, squintingly at Yu Wanwan who rolled his eyes at the air.

“Tell me honestly, do you like my brother!” She looked at Yu Wanwan, whose face began to flush again, unkindly.

Yu Wanwan’s index finger pointed to Li Qianluo’s head, “I said, what do you think about in your head?” He said and walked forward.

Li Laluo pulled her back again, and gave her a wall with two weak arms!

This scene fell in the eyes of the men and women who just came over. The woman was wearing a white chiffon lace-sleeved shirt, high-waisted wide-leg pants, and seven-centimeter high heels.

Looks elegant and generous, just like this, a woman who looks very elegant and generous, is actually a smirk, another thin woman!

This style...

Yu Wanwan widened his eyes and looked at a very manly Li Laluo, “Frankly explain, otherwise I won’t let you sleep in my bed tonight, haha!”

At the end, Li Laluo looked up and laughed.

Yu Wan turned a blank glance at the nervous Li Qianluo, “Go away, are you going to the bathroom!”

Then, Li Qaluo and Yu Wanwan walked to the bathroom with their backs on their shoulders, and within two steps, they found a pair of men and women looking straight at their two people.

Li Xiaoluo was very happy at first, but as a result, all flew away, making no secret of his vicious look. Staring at Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng who appeared in the same hotel.

The atmosphere in the hallway became weird, and men and

women only saw each other. Yu Wanwan broke the silence first and nodded to Si Jin Heng, “Sir, good evening!” Although the man nodded in the same way, his eyes were still on the woman.

Li Xiaoluo stared at Si Jin Heng fiercely, okay, come to Country A and even say it! I took that woman with me and made it clear that I would not take her to heart. Thinking of this, my heart felt uncomfortable.

Retracted his gaze, pulling it out late, “Let’s go!”

Ignoring Mo Yawei’s triumphant gaze, she passed them.

The men and women who were tied together also walked to the bread room in their private room. As soon as they opened the door, a little formal atmosphere came out.

Twenty leaders were sitting on the big round table. Sitting in the seat of honor was the newly appointed President of Country A. A man in his forties saw Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei stand up as they entered the door. I originally wanted to walk over to meet him, but thinking of my current identity, I stood in the position of guest of honor and waited.

“Sir, welcome to come!” The director of the Public Security Department of Country A glanced at the newly appointed president and walked over for him.

Si Jinheng nodded, let go of Mo Yawei, and walked to the position of guest of honor, “Congratulations, President Han! This is a little bit of my heart.”

Mo Yawei heard what Si Jin Heng said, and immediately took out the prepared gift from her bag and smiled it.

It was an A4 paper with a land transfer letter written on it. It was a piece of land that the government had been looking at but hadn’t obtained.

Now Si Jin Heng actually gave it to President Han with a lot of land worth hundreds of millions! Sure enough, it is rich and powerful.

President Han was pleasantly surprised and personally accepted the land transfer letter and held Si Jin Heng’s hand tightly, “Thank you for always cutting love!”

Si Jin Heng smiled formulaically, “A small gift is not a tribute, and President Han will not dislike it!”

Little gift? Disrespectful? Disgusted? How dare he! “No, no, thank you Mr. Si, come and sit down!”

It seems that it would be of great benefit to call this business tycoon temporarily today. President Han was full of red and personally opened the huanghuali chair for Si Jin Heng and let him sit down.

Helian Yutuo smiled and looked at the scene before him, sitting quietly without speaking.

He had seen Si Jin Heng's rights and financial resources, and President Han made it clear that he wanted to win over Si Jin Heng.

Actually invited people from country C to participate in the meeting with the leaders of country A tonight.

No matter, I have already abdicated to the virtuous, so I don't care about all the nostalgia, just sit down as secretary of the Disciplinary Committee.

After coming back from the bathroom, Li Qianluo was absent-minded, and Gong Anqi could see it.

"What's wrong? Are you too tired?" she asked her dazed daughter in a low voice.

Li Qianluo returned to her senses, "No, just think about something." She smiled and took a sip of juice, but Nuan Nuan looked a little sleepy.

"Or, let me go with Nuan Nuan first, she slept earlier at night."

Li Qianluo took her daughter out of the children's chair and put it on her lap.

Zhang Xiujuan looked at Nuannuan, "No, if we eat well, let's all go! You are all busy, go home early and rest early."

Everyone had eaten well, nodded, stood up one after another, ready to leave.

As soon as I opened the door of the private room, the people in the bread room were also going out in a mighty manner, just to meet.

The opening of the door here attracted the attention of the other side. President Han saw Li Hexiang's family and walked over. The Li couple, Li Youhan and their group paid a military salute.

"Father Li, it's been a long time since I saw you, how are you doing these days?" President Han shook hands with Li Langnian politely, and the leaders behind hurried over to greet them one by one.

Li Qaluo stood in the private room holding Nuannuan, who

was about to fall asleep, watching the man indifferently talking to the director of the Public Security Department. He didn't seem to see himself, Mo Yawei stood beside him with a smile, like a pair of golden boys and girls.

But Helian Yutuo walked in, looked at Li Qianluo who was holding the warmth, and said, "You are also eating here."

Surprise could not be covered by his eyes.

Li Qianluo nodded, "My brother is getting married soon. This is my sister-in-law. Let's have a meal together." She raised her chin and pointed to Yu Wanwan next to her.

The two greeted each other, and Helian Yutuo was going to pick up the Nuan Nuan in Li Qianluo's arms, "No, your arm is still injured, I am used to it." He said that, Nuan Nuan is nearly three. Ten pounds of weight is really not light.

"Miss Li." Li Qianluo, who was talking to Helian Yutuo, heard a strange greeting and looked back at President Han.

She lowered her head, "President Han, hello!"

President Han looked at Li Qianluo with a smile, with deep meaning in his eyes that others could not understand.

This Li Xiaoluo is not simple. At the time, the grandson of Li gave a grand introduction to his lost granddaughter. Later, she, Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei were all known all over the world, and when they were president of Helian Yutuo, there was another scandal.

Helian Yutuo abdicated, maybe because of this female president.

And the child she was holding, everyone knew that it was not the daughter of Si Jin Heng who covered the sky with one hand, or Helian Yutuo's.

Chapter 227: Stranger only

He smiled heartily, "Miss Li, long time no see, my daughter is your fan!" The reason why he knows a lot about her is also from his daughter.

Li Qianluo was surprised when he heard this, "Oh? Ling Qianjin is my fan?" Like her?

"Yes, four years ago, what did you shoot on TV called Lingzhu?" President Han thought for a while, said a name, and also pulled out Li Qianluo's memories.

"It's really an honor. President Han still remembers Lingzhu." Li Qianluo replied, neither humble nor overbearing. When she was performing Lingzhu, she was still in the Imperial City, and because of this role, she brought back a lot of good things. Image.

President Han smiled heartily when he heard the words, which aroused many people's attention. How could President Han talk to Miss Li Jia so happily?

"It's my daughter. I remembered that Lingzhu is so beautiful every day." Thinking of his daughter, President Han put on a kind smile on his face.

Li Xiaoluo also smiled, and changed his supporting arm. "Ling Qianjin come to play at home when she is free."

President Han nodded, "Yes, you guys go back quickly!"

The corridor was crowded with people in the two private rooms, and because of a word from President Han, he began to walk outside the hotel.

Helian Yutuo returned to the private room because he answered the phone.

Li Qianluo, Yu Wanwan and Zhang Xiujuan walked at the back of the crowd.

At this time, the men and women in front slowed down, and when they were parallel to Li Qianluo, Si Jin Heng could not help but take the warmth of his sleeping from Li Qianluo's arms.

...The weight that suddenly disappeared made Li Qianluo instantly relieved.

Mo Yawei glared at Li Qianluo fiercely, and brought out a small wild species with her face shaken!

Ignoring Mo Yawei's eyes, Li Qianluo hurriedly followed the man who had come to the front. Tugged at the corners of his

clothes, "Give me Nuannuan!" So many people are still watching before leaving the hotel!

Si Jin Heng, who was holding Nuannuan, ignored the woman next to him, holding Nuannuan in one hand, and holding Li Qianluo in the other. Going over the crowd, in everyone's surprised eyes, walked towards the Maserati.

Reached out his hand and gestured to Li Qianluo, Li Qianluo obediently handed over the key.

Take a taxi to the back door, let her sit in first, and then put the warmth on her. This action narrowed the distance between the two people. The man looked at the woman under his eyelids and kissed gently.

Li Xiaolu almost forgot to breathe because of this kiss, everyone is still outside! This rascal!

Si Jinheng closed the car door for her, returned to the crowd, and walked to President Han, "President Han, Ms. Li is inconvenient now. I will send her back first."

It's inconvenient... Don't they still have family members?

Everyone looks at the calm business tycoon, who dares to say nothing.

"Well, then you first send Miss Li's mother and daughter back." President Han looked at Si Jin Heng clearly.

It seems that in the future, it will be beneficial to walk in with the Li family.

Si Jin Heng walked towards Li Langnian with awe-inspiring expression, "Grandpa Li, I will send Yuan Luo home first." He immediately bent down slightly and asked Li Langnian for instructions.

Li Langnian looked at Si Jin Heng and nodded in satisfaction, "You can send them back. I'll take your uncle's car."

Afterwards, Si Jin Heng greeted Li Hexiang and his wife again, and got into the lead driver of Maserati.

After starting the car door, he called Yunqi and confessed, "Send her to the hotel and pick me up at Li's Manor." Then he hung up the phone and concentrated on driving.

Li Qianluo held Nuannuan and looked at Si Jin Heng's back with a warm heart.

However, the surface has to pretend to be very upset. In case, what if I pounce myself again later, maybe there is already a meat ball in my stomach...

The two people in the car had different thoughts. Si Jin Heng wanted to laugh when he saw Li Qianluo's changed face in the rear mirror.

After a long while, he still spoke first, "Without me by my side, have the relationship with Helian Yutuo been cultivated?" His tone was full of mockery, but he couldn't hide the strong sourness.

"Yeah! Very good, the relationship is about to be determined soon." She spoke lightly, causing Si Jin Heng to become anonymous.

"Why? I was begging for mercy in my arms two days ago. As soon as I was not by my side, I threw into his arms? Your appetite is really big!" He said coldly, making Li Qianluo angry. , It turns out that she Li Xiaoluo is such a pretty woman in his heart!

"Mr. Si, it's better to accompany your fiancée! I'm just a stranger." She suppressed her anger and looked out the window.

The atmosphere in the car was a bit cold, and Si Jin Heng's face was not good-looking. When did he lose control of his emotions and feelings?

The car turned a corner, entered Li's manor, and then drove into the parking lot.

With a grim face, Si Jin Heng opened the door of the rear seat and took the warmth in Li Qianluo's arms.

Nuannuan felt the change in sleeping posture, found a comfortable posture in Si Jin Heng's arms, and fell asleep again.

Si Jin Heng walked towards the villa holding Nuannuan, Li Qianluo quickly followed.

Opening the door of the villa, she blocked the door, "Sir, just give me Nuan Nuan."

Si Jinheng's cold eyes were deep, and his thin lips lightly opened, "You will go in for me and I will send Nuan Nuan up.

...Li Qianluo stood still at the door, Si Jin Heng freed up a hand and pulled her to the door of the villa. Holding Nuannuan in his arms, he went straight into the villa and stopped to "lead the way."

As if hearing the imperial decree, Li Qianluo ran upstairs conditionedly.

What are you running? He let the lead lead the way, Li Qianluo mumbled in his heart as having no spine.

She opened the door of the warm room, turned on the small light, and let Si Jin Heng in.

The big room, the pink helloKitty wallpaper, the big bed, the pink quilt cover, the pink carpet next to the bed, and a lot of toys. This is the little princess's dream room.

He took off his expensive leather shoes, stepped on the soft carpet, and put Nuan Nuan on her little bed.

Watching Li Xiaoluo gently take off her small skirt, revealing her small body.

It turned out to be so cute with a small fleshy body in panties.

There was a touch of softness in his eyes, his hands in his pants pockets, and he went around in the warm room.

It turns out that Nuannuan's room is like this. If Nuannuan were his daughter, he would make the room more lovely...

"Mr Si, I'm leaving." Li Qaluo put on his shoes and watched Si Jin Heng stared at the warm photo wall in a daze.

The man turned his head, put on his shoes and walked out of the room with Li Xiaoluo and gently closed the door. This scene is too much like a couple coaxing their children to sleep.

"I'll send you out!" She walked forward first, holding her hand.

"Where is your room?" He leaned against the door and asked lazily.

What is he doing?

Chapter 228: Wedding day

Seeing the doubt in her eyes, he didn't explain, "Hurry up."

He just wanted to simply look at her room, nothing more.

Li Qianluo pointed to the door of the next room silently, pushed it open and turned on the light.

Inside, it was all sky blue, sky blue bed, dressing table, carpet, single sofa, really very woman...

She followed in, "Sir, it's so late, go back early!" She hurried people dryly.

Si Jin Heng looked back at her carefully. Today she is slightly mature and still wears light makeup on her face.

He walked behind her and closed the door. When Li Qianluo thought he was going to leave, he stopped her waist from the front.

She jumped inwardly, and looked up at the man's deep eyes, as if she was about to **** her in.

He lowered his head and kissed her, and the familiar scent came in, very comfortable.

Until, there was a knock on the door behind, awakening the two people who were intoxicated.

Li Qianluo quickly pushed away the man on his body, flushing his face and sorted out his clothes. Push him a little further before opening the door of the room.

Outside the door, everyone standing was watching both of them...

Li Qianluo quickly pulled the man behind him, pushed to the door, in front of everyone, "Sir, go slowly and don't give it away!" He didn't forget to pull in Yu Wanwan.

Yu Wanwan looked at Li Qianluo with a blush on his face amused, and said with a smirk, "Frankly explain, what did you do in the room just now! Auntie knocked on the door several times before you opened it."

Now it was her turn to deliberately disgusted and nauseous, Li Qianluo, haha.

what? "Knocked on the door several times, didn't it?" She looked at Yu Wanwan who was smirking silly.

Yu Wanwan covered her mouth, holding back a laugh. "Hmph, is it too late for us to come back?"

Li Qianluo patted her angrily, "Besides, I will give you to my brother!" Then, she ran to the cabinet, took out her pajamas,

and prepared to take a shower.

Yu Wanwan quickly closed her mouth, “Go, let’s take a bath!”

She opened her suitcase and took out her pajamas.

The two had bathed together before, and now they walked to the bathroom naturally holding hands.

One shower, one bath. After taking a shower, I didn’t forget to hug Nuannuan and put my arms around them.

The next day, Yu Wanwan went to take a wedding photo with Li Youhan, and Li Qianluo started her busy work again.

Except for the video of the meeting, she and Si Jinheng reported on work, but did not contact each other at other times.

Helian Yutuo asked her to go out for a walk, but someone took her away for the old pocket watch.

One of the bodyguards sent by Si Jin Heng followed her, together with the people from Helian Yutuo, so many times those people failed.

Soon the wedding day of Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan came.

The weather is clear and cloudless.

Outdoor wedding scene in a five-star hotel in Venice

Here is a sea of white and red roses, whether on the white tables and chairs, or on the stage or the red carpet, they are all dressed up by roses.

Those invited were all executives from country A, as well as dozens of brothers from Li Youhan’s army.

Li Youwu played with the little flower girl Li Nuannuan beside the balloon. Yu Wanwan wore a white wedding dress and sat nervously in the bridal lounge.

Today, Li Qianluo has her long hair rolled up, with a small diamond hairpin, wearing a pink waist skirt and high heels of the same color on her feet.

The whole person is pink and tender, looking only about twenty years old.

Seeing the nervous Yu Wanwan, she lightly smiled and walked over, “Late Wan, oh no! Sister-in-law! Haha!” She stopped Yu Wanwan’s neck and looked at the beautiful bride in the mirror, okay envy.....

Anyway, she was married, but she didn’t realize the joy of the bride, alas! What a failure!

Yu Wanwan’s face turned red, “Don’t tease me, I’m so nervous now!”

She is about to be the bride of that man, so expectant and nervous.

At this time, the door of the room was opened again, and it turned out to be Si Jin Heng in a navy blue suit.

Li Qianluo blinked, did his brother invite him?

Si Jin Heng came in without a word, and directly sat on the lounge chair to the side and stared at Li Qianluo.

...If Si Jin Heng's aura is not too strong, they can really ignore him!

The door of the lounge was opened again.

A strange woman, wearing a black knee-length skirt, with short curly hair.

Who is she?

She looked at the bride in the lounge and walked over with a smile, "Are you the bride of Brother Youhan?"

Yu Wan nodded late, "Are you?"

Qiao Wushan took a closer look at Yu Wanwan, she looked average, if it weren't for makeup, it would be ugly!

"I'm Brother Youhan's first love. I came here to take a look today." Her eyes with black eyeshadow turned to one side with disdain.

Brother Youhan's first love? Just listen to it!

Sure enough, all the happiness and tension on Yu Wanwan's face drifted away, her face a little pale.

Seeing this scene, Li Qianluo was very angry and took out his cell phone to call Li Youhan who was welcoming the guests, "Li Youhan, why don't you let anyone in!"

Qiao Wushan glanced at Li Xiaoluo, who is this woman? Dare to talk to Li Youhan like that!

Si Jin Heng, who was making air on the side, laughed when he heard Li Qianluo's words. It is still this little woman who has a personality. He likes it!

Li Youhan frowned, said hello to his parents, and went to the bridal lounge.

Pushing the door open, a woman rushed towards her, "Brother You Han!" Qiao Wushan stopped his waist tightly.

She appeared! Give up everything over there! Including that man...

Li Youhan looked at the woman in his arms for a few seconds in a daze.

Yu Wanwan's eyes blushed. This is the man she chose to accompany each other all her life. On the day of her wedding, she hugged and hugged other women...

Li Liaoluo put the bag in Wanwan's hand, walked over with high heels, and pulled Qiao Wushan out of her elder brother's arms.

"Where is the shameless woman, put her arms around other people's husband, and let the security throw her out!"

Li Youhan heard Li Qianluo's fierce voice, and then realized that the woman in her arms had been pulled aside by her sister.

"Brother You Han!" Qiao Wushan glared fiercely at the inexplicable woman, and looked at Li Youhan coquettishly, "Who is she, why is she so fierce!"

Li Youhan took a look, staring at his Yu Wanwan, his face was not good.

"You go! Just as if you haven't been there today."

A woman who has been away for eight years says she will appear again!

Yu Wanwan sat there quietly, listening to Li Youhan's voice. Regardless of their past, as long as he is willing to separate from that woman, she will choose to continue to marry.

Qiao Wushan was anxious, and immediately walked to Li Youhan's side, "Brother Youhan, I was wrong, am I back?"

When she heard the news that he was going to get married, she appeared immediately!

Chapter 229: Stole your brother's limelight

Besides, she and Li Youhan are childhood sweethearts. They went from kindergarten to university together!

Li Qianluo is much more excited than Li Youhan, and her sister-in-law's position must be Yu Wanwan.

"You, wherever you came from, go back wherever you are!"

She coldly pointed at the door and looked at Qiao Wushan.

Qiao Wushan curled her lips at her, motionless, who are you, you let me go and I will leave?

Li Youhan pushed Qiao Wushan away and said clearly, "Leave here, the woman I got married today is Yu Wanwan, don't make trouble." Qiao Wushan immediately burst into tears, looking at Li Youhan in memory, It hurts that he is so cruel to himself.

"Brother Youhan, I want to marry you, don't you marry someone else, OK?"

The ex-girlfriend suddenly appeared at the wedding scene, and Yu Wanwan, who had been silent, chuckled, "Sure enough, the ex-girlfriend is like a toad. It not only hates people, but also responds."

Qiao Wushan, who is now her eldest sister, could not bear this kind of insult, "What are you talking about, it's not disgusting!" I really wanted to slap it up.

Yu Wanwan looked at Qiao Wushan tenderly and smiled, "Disgusting, really disgusting."

Realizing that she was saying she was sick, Qiao Wushan rushed over and was about to fight.

The brothers and sisters of Li Youhan hurried up to stop him. He stopped the arm that had been raised, and Li Qianluo slapped her on the face, "What kind of green onion are you, come to our Li's house for a wedding, and want to bully me Sister-in-law! Get out!"

Qiao Wushan only heard the first half of her, and didn't care about the words behind her, covering her face with one hand, and pulling out of Li Youhan's hand with the other.

"You bitch!"

Push it to Li Qialuo's body, Li Qialuo might as well fall back.

"Laluo!" Yu Wan took Li Xiaoluo's hand before the evening, and the silent Si Jin Heng was one step faster than them.

Before Li Qianluo fell to the ground, Si Jinheng caught her

and held her in his arms, sweeping towards Qiao Wushan with his cold eyes. “Dare to hurt her, you go out sideways today!” Who is he? What a terrible man! Qiao Wushan was so frightened by Si Jin Heng’s cold eyes that she stepped back and almost squatted on the ground.

Li Youhan looked at the sad Yu Wanwan, and the sister who was stopped by Si Jin Heng in his arms, looked directly at Qiao Wushan who was supporting the wall, “You go by yourself, or I call the security guard!”

His tone was affirmative, and Qiao Wushan was aggrieved by tears.

“Brother Youhan...”

Yu Wanwan looked at Li Youhan, facing the eyes of the two women, Li Youhan did not hesitate to watch Qiao Wushan take out his mobile phone, “Come two security guards to the hotel lounge.”

Qiao Wushan nodded heartbrokenly, “No, Li Youhan, can’t I go!” Her brother Youhan is no longer there. She doesn’t even know the man in suit and leather shoes with the groom hanging flowers. .

Turning and leaving with tears, the door of the lounge was closed vigorously.

Li Xiaoluo in Si Jinheng’s arms looked at Qiao Wushan who was leaving, and he was relieved.

Look at her waist surrounded by the man, and quickly distanced herself from him, “Thank you Siz President!” She bowed her head and thanked gently.

Si Jinheng frowned, looked at the new couple, and pulled her out of the lounge.

In the lounge

Li Youhan looked at Yu Wanwan, who was particularly beautiful today, a little at a loss, “Are you okay!”

Yu Wan nodded late and sat on the chair blankly, “If you love her...”

“I don’t love her, I married you today, and I won’t let you down!” He interrupted her in a deep voice, with only one thought in his heart. He had tasted hurt, so he couldn’t hurt this woman.

She looked at Li Youhan in surprise, the man who is about to become her husband, can she... rely on him?

As if afraid that she would not believe it, he took her into his arms, lowered his head and kissed her red lips with big red lipstick.

Her first kiss, all her, was given to this man...

Whether he marries himself for the sake of Palluo, she plans to treat him well in the future, after all, she is his only man, isn't she?

The wedding was held normally, and Li Nuannuan became a flower girl with another little boy.

In the audience, Li Qianluo was very embarrassed, because her left was Helian Yutuo, and her right was Si Jinheng...

Two superbly handsome men, coupled with their proud status, made her the envy of many young women.

Who on earth invited these two great gods? She wailed in her heart.

If it weren't for the newcomers, she would have been shot through by many eyes.

Finally he breathed a sigh of relief, and the wedding of the couple began. Li Youhan, Yu Wanwan, who was wearing a veil, walked to the stage in a burst of happy music.

The groom kisses the bride.

Li Qianluo was more happy than the two newcomers, clapping excitedly, and Si Jin Heng looked at her smiling happily, feeling very uncomfortable.

After all, she also married herself, but she didn't give her a simple wedding.

But Helian Yutuo's thoughts were completely different, thinking that as long as Li Qianluo was willing, he would give her a wedding that all women envied.

"Mr. Si, how long is the wedding?" Helianyu Tuoyun opened his mouth lightly, as if asking again what the weather is today.

Li Qianluo heard this question and thought of his wedding. It seemed that there was still a month or so. After taking a sip of the red wine in the glass, he thought he hadn't heard it.

Si Jin Heng's face became gloomy, and he said faintly, "It doesn't matter when." It's not his favorite woman, so he didn't expect it at all.

He Lianyutuo smiled and looked at Li Qianluo, "How about we give him a gift together on the day of President Si's wedding?"

Li Qianluo almost laughed when he heard the words, He Lian Yutuo absolutely deliberately!

Then she has to cooperate well, “Okay, Mr. Si, you are going to get married with Mo Tianhou, who has experienced liger beast greetings, and you are in a good mood!” She provocatively looked at the man’s eyes.

Si Jin Heng leaned back in the chair lazily, exuding an aura of danger. Seeing the little woman’s provocation, he squeezed her chin with one hand unscrupulously, “Do I need to steal your brother’s limelight.”

It means that he can do something with Li Xiaoluo in front of everyone here!

Helian Yutuo looked at the big palm on the woman’s chin, and the smile on his face gradually faded.

Li Qianluo gave an awkward cough, slapped the man’s palm off, and sat down tightly, “Sir, please respect yourself!”

Self-respect? Si Jinheng put on a wicked smile, should they have self-respect between them?

At this time, Li Youwu took Li Nuannuan, who had been a flower girl, to sit over, breaking the embarrassing atmosphere of the three of them.

Li Xiaoluo hugged Nuan Nuan and watched her interact with the two great gods in excitement. She held her forehead without a trace.

Uncle on the left, uncle again, when is Nuan Nuan, so sweet?

Chapter 230: Can not give up

I went to the backstage late to change the big red toasting dress, swept away the haze, smiled and started to toast with Li Youhan.

And Li Youhan also had a smile on his face, a pair that looked very happy!

When night fell, Si Jin Heng returned to Country C on the same day. Li Liaoluo looked at the back of the man on the private plane.

Tell yourself, Si Jin Heng, I will not give up on you, we will see you soon!

Xifang was first arranged in Li Youhan's previous room.

Before he came back, Yu Wanwan took off his makeup and went to take a shower.

When he came out of the bathroom surrounded by bath towels, a man just opened the door and walked in.

Time just stood still for a while, Yu Wanwan blushed, picked up the black pajamas that he had forgotten on the bed, and went into the bathroom.

This pajama is the new one that Pallow bought for her yesterday!

When Yu Wanwan put on her pajamas, Li Qianluo began to sneeze.

She looked at herself in the mirror, her face flushed, her sister-in-law! Li Qianluo! Actually prepared a special black pajamas for her...

How can she get out of the bathroom door!

After waiting for more than ten minutes, Yu came out late after taking a shower. Li Youhan was puzzled and knocked on the door.

"Can you help me...get a set of pajamas." Yu Wanwan's weak voice came from inside.

At this moment, Li Youhan's cell phone rang and the text message prompted.

"Don't agree to any request from my sister-in-law! If she hides in the bathroom and cannot come out, you have to break in."

Li Youhan closed the phone and immediately opened the bathroom door vigorously.

Yu Wanwan was startled by the sudden opening of the door, but after she tried her best to endure, she didn't let herself

scream.

Li Youhan, who broke in, looked at Yu Wanwan's special pajamas with deep eyes, and understood what his sister meant. He was helpless, Li Qianluo would really worry!

"You...you...get out first." Yu Wanwan's face flushed, and he didn't know where to put his hands or where to block.

Li Youhan came over, took her little cold hand, and walked out of the bathroom.

Although two people had one night four years ago, they were still a little nervous with each other.

He turned off the headlight and turned on the bedside lamp, "I'm going to take a bath!" The four words made Yu Wanwan's tense nerves loosened.

She nodded quickly and quickly got into the bed, covering herself tightly.

Li Youhan looked at her movements, smiled, took out his pajamas and went into the bathroom.

Yu Wanwan was left alone in the room. She took out her mobile phone and sent a message to Li Qianluo, "Li Qianluo, you wait for me!"

Hee hee, Li Qianluo, who coaxed Li Nuannuan, gave her a reply message, "Don't thank me too much, sister-in-law!" Then, she pinched you and Li Qianluo one by one, so that she forgot to change her pajamas.

Yu Wanwan was still typing quickly until the bathroom door was opened, "Li Qianluo..." The phone was suddenly taken away.

The light was turned off and her heart lifted up again.

"Sleep!" He took off his robe and threw it on the bedside stool, getting into the bed.

After touching on the bed several times, he touched Yu Wanwan, who was far away by the bed, and he laughed.

The man exuding the scent of shower gel stopped the shrunken woman in his arms, and her large cocooned palm attached her small hand, and her breathing missed several rhythms.

He rolled over and hugged her, an inexplicable breath filled the whole new house.

As the night got deeper and deeper, Li Qianluo, who coaxed her daughter to sleep, smirked clearly when she watched Yu Wanwan no one reply to the text message.

Country C Waterfront Small Town Apartment

Knowing that Si Jin Heng was going to country A today, Mo Yawei and Shu Nan had an appointment in their apartment.

Si Jinheng opened the door of the apartment with his fingerprints, and there was strange movement in the room, which made him walk over in confusion.

In the half-covered room, his clothes were thrown on the floor, and the men and women who were together made him look sick.

It was as quiet as when I came, and there was no sound when I left.

Sitting in the back seat of Maserati's supercar, he closed his eyes and leaned against the back of the car.

Seeing that the wedding day was approaching, he had come to have a good talk with Mo Yawei.

If all this is really unavoidable, and she insists on marrying him, then for the sake of Mu Ruoyan, live well, he will completely abandon that woman.

However, the scene in the room made him feel sick again.

This is the woman he was going to marry, who was forced to leave aside a few years ago.

She was forced to act just now? Seeing that figure from the back is clearly her assistant, Shu Nan.

How long have they been together? She also pretended to love herself very much.

Scheming bitch, think of Li Qianluo's evaluation of Mo Yawei.

It seems that everything in the Imperial City four years ago must be viewed from a different angle.

Country A SL Group

After get off work at night, Li Qianluo, wearing a mask, sneaked into the drugstore.

I bought the three most expensive test strips in one go, put them in my bag, and used them at home tomorrow morning.

With excitement and anticipation, Li Qianluo got up from bed at six in the morning.

I kissed my sleeping daughter, "Honey, I wish you a younger sister or younger brother!" After that, I went straight into the toilet.

However, she was still disappointed. However, she can't give

up!

ten minutes later

Li Qianluo sat on the bedside for more than ten minutes, thinking about the next thing. He glanced at his sleeping daughter and made a decision in his heart. Finally took out his cell phone and dialed Li Youwu's number.

No one answered three times, she didn't give up, the fifth time, the sixth time...

"Sister! It's more than six o'clock now!" Li Youwu, who was filming at three o'clock, was woken up by his mobile phone as soon as he fell asleep, feeling very unhappy.

Li Qianluo ignored his anger, "Li Youwu, you should be more sober, something serious happened at home!"

She threatened with a heavy tone, and Li Youwu was really sober. "What's wrong, sister, what's the matter?"

Li Qianluo's faint voice came from the other side of the phone, "The next thing, you must keep in mind, don't tell anyone!"

Li Youwu sat up from the bed, opened his eyes hard, ran to the bathroom, and patted his face with cold water.

"Sister, tell me! I'm completely awake!" Wiping the water on my face indiscriminately, answering Li Qianluo's call intently.

Li Qianluo smiled stupidly, causing Li Youwu to get goose bumps all over his body, "Li Qianluo, you are stupid, what irritated you!"

Is the elder sister stupid? He wants to hang up and ask the newly married brother.

But, at this time, my brother must put his arms around his sister-in-law before going to sleep! I heard from my mother that since I got married, I ran home every day...

No, this is not the point!

"Li Youwu, please listen to me, I'm going to say it!" Li Qianluo spoke uprightly, and all the following words really scared Li Youwu...

Chapter 231: Two newcomers

“Li Youwu, Si Jinheng is about to get married! What should I do? So, next, you have to come out with Nuan Nuan! Let Nuan Nuan recognize your relatives, can you help me with that?” She said all she had to say, All finished. She blocked everything and pressed it on Nuan Nuan.

Li Youwu nodded blankly, wait a moment! Sister wants him to make trouble? The place where Si Jin Heng got married? Thinking of the iceberg-like ex-brother-in-law, his legs trembled.

However, “Help! Must help!” He was affirmative and sure, even if the sister asked him to go up to the knife mountain and go down to the pan, he would go!

Li Xiaoluo nodded in satisfaction, suppressed the excitement in his heart, and explained to him what Li Youwu would do next in detail several times!

Mo Yawei, I’m going to fight to the death with you. Seeing that Dis Jin Heng cares about the child, or the murderer who killed his child!

Li Qianluo remembered the video that Li Youhan had given herself, and squeezed the phone in her hand. This time she was going to bet on life.

She put herself and Nuan Nuan, all as a bet, blocked!

Success or failure lies in this one move, if she loses then she will enter a place that will never be overwhelmed, and there will never be a day to turn back...

Sunny

The sixth day of the sixth day of the lunar calendar is an auspicious day

Sophis Five-Star Hotel in Country C

The magnified wedding photos were placed at the entrance of the hotel, showing the appearance of men and women, which attracted a lot of return.

Today’s wedding has attracted worldwide attention, and many netizens went to Li Qianluo’s Weibo to comfort her.

All the big and small matters of the wedding were left to Muroyan. Therefore, although the decoration in the hotel is not cheap, the only drawback is that it is a bit tacky.

Outside the door is a large single-layer red carpet, into the hotel lobby, white artificial flower arches. The road leading to

the white stage is covered with white and purple cloth. Plastic rose bouquets are also placed on both sides, and the tables and chairs for the banquet are all white lace cloth covers provided by the wedding company.

On the video on stage, a slideshow of the wedding photos of the two newlyweds was played over and over again.

Those invited by the Si family today are all family friends and relatives of all walks of life.

Those who were invited by the Mo family included their friends in addition to their relatives. As long as they knew each other, they had basically invited them.

Because of their daughter, he married a man named Si Jin Heng.

They want the world to know that their daughter Mo Yawei is married to the best man in the world!

Soon the banquet was full, and the busy Muroyan booked both the private room and the second floor.

Dressing room

Mo Yawei put on a tailor-made tube top wedding dress, and let the makeup staff apply it on her face, which lost her impatience. She always has a happy smile, which shows how happy she is.

She still waited until this day, Li Qianluo, have you seen it?

It doesn't matter if Si Jinheng doesn't love her, as long as you two are not together, she will be happy!

And Steven has taken her order, and Li Liaoluo has been put on the death list by him.

After today, she is the final winner!

Seeing that it was only five minutes before the wedding began, Si Jin Heng still didn't see anyone, and Mu Ruoyan quietly wiped off his sweat.

No one answered her son's cell phone. She greeted the distinguished guests with a smile, and mumbled with Si Jiaxian again and again.

"This Si Jinheng, where did he go, he didn't come to welcome guests in advance on such an important day as marriage."

Si Jiaxian glanced at his wife in a red cheongsam, but did not say something. As for her marriage forced by death, it would be good enough if Si Jinheng didn't pick up her son. He also expected his son to come out to welcome the guests?

The expressions of Mo Jingtian and his wife were already a bit ugly, looking at Mu Ruoyan, “What’s the matter with Si Jin Heng?”

They knew that the man did not want to marry his daughter, but the daughter insisted on marrying, and they had no choice. But Si Jinheng can’t go too far. Seeing that the wedding has started, and it hasn’t come yet, shouldn’t he want to escape the marriage...

Mu Ruoyan glanced at Mo Jingtian and his wife awkwardly, she was more anxious than them, okay? “I’m coming soon, on the road.” She didn’t know whether she was on the road or not!

Finally, at the last moment, Mu Ruoyan saw a familiar figure, “Aheng!” She greeted her excitedly, and took her indifferent son to the hotel.

All the photographers and reporters pointed their cameras at the man in the white suit, but the expression on his face could freeze people to death, not at all like a groom.

There are already some people talking in whispers, knowing that Si Jin Heng is usually indifferent, but today is a big day after all. Isn’t Si always sincere to marry Mo Yawei?

At the beginning of the wedding march, the hall that was originally a bright hall suddenly changed to purple lights. The photo of the entire hotel lobby is fantastic and beautiful. Wearing a white suit, the man walked onto the stage with his hands in his trouser pockets, with a photo he had seen many times in his pocket.

So handsome! Good temperament! There were already young men and women in the audience screaming and whistling.

In the host’s face with cold sweat, it was ushered in Si Jin Heng standing indifferently on the wedding stage.

Not far from the door arch, Mo Yawei, who was holding Mo Jingtian, looked at the man on the stage and smiled happily.

From then on, they will hold hands for the rest of their lives.

Si Jinheng stood by, almost forgot the line, wiped off his cold sweat, picked up the microphone, “Dear guests, friends, good noon, today is the sixth day of the sixth lunar month of the lunar calendar. On this festive day, we Welcoming the wedding ceremony of the bridegroom Mr. Si Jin Heng and the bride Ms. Mo Yawei...”

Si Jinheng listened impatiently to the host's speech, "Hurry up!" He could only see him speak, and the people in the audience did not know what he said.

The host was so scared that he almost forgot when he heard these two words. The first time he encountered this situation, there was such a strong bridegroom!

"At this moment, I think all the guests and mine are in the same mood... Now let us focus all our eyes on the door of happiness, and with the warmest applause, invite two newcomers to step into this sacred one. The wedding hall."

In the warm applause of everyone, Mo Yawei took Mo Jingtian's hand and walked towards the man.

The host waited until Mo Jingtian handed Mo Yawei's hand to Si Jin Heng's hand, and asked directly, "Mr. Bridegrooms, would you like to marry this woman? Love her and be loyal to her, whether she is poor or sick. Or disabled until death.

Would you like it?"

The beautiful melody is still playing, but Si Jin Heng is silent. Apart from the music, the hall is quiet and curiously watching the couple on the stage.

Maybe it was too quiet, so that the immature voice sounded so clearly at the hotel entrance.

"Baba."

Chapter 232: It's all over

The immature and soft voice made the hearts of everyone present.

Turning their heads one after another, looking towards the entrance of the hall, Li Youwu, dressed in a white casual suit, was holding a little girl in a white tutu in his hand, looking super cute.

The sound came from the little girl's mouth. She looked straight at Si Jin Heng on the stage, and the audience was in an uproar.

Si Jinheng was even more shocked than everyone. Seeing Nuan Nuan suddenly appeared and calling himself father, he was dazed for a moment.

Mo Yawei raised her heart, a bad premonition passed, and she quickly winked at the host.

The host quickly began the next line, "Next, the bride Mo Yawei..." His words disappeared in Si Jin Heng's gesture.

Li Youwu took Li Nuannuan on the road to the stage, and all the cameramen and Ji turned their lenses to the big and small on the stage.

When Old Man Si saw this scene, he looked at the little girl deeply. If you look closely, you will find that she and grandson looked a lot like when they were young, such as a nose and mouth...

Mu Ruoyan looked at the little girl who called her son's father, isn't this Li Xiaoluo's child? Why is she here? Yawei is her daughter-in-law, and she can't let this little child mess up the wedding. She just broke down a step forward, she was held back by Old Man Si and Si Jiaxian.

If Si Jinheng was still suspecting that he had misheard, or that Nuannuan was not calling him, then Nuannuan who is standing in front of him now, the father he heard with his own ears, would never be wrong again!

"Baba, I am Nuannuan." Li Nuannuan raised a lovely smile and was so happy that she could finally recognize Baba!

Mo Yawei looked at the little girl in front of her in disbelief, looking from the side, exactly the same as Ah Heng before.

She took Li Nuannuan and walked forward, "Go out, where the wild species is messing up other people's weddings."

Her other hand was held by a big palm, and the bouquet in her

arms fell onto the stage, “Let go of her.”

Si Jin Heng’s cold voice came from behind.

Mo Yawei stayed in a daze, she had a hunch that everything was over, and she was going to follow it...

He let go of Li Nuannuan with a dull expression, and Li Nuannuan immediately hid in Si Jin Heng’s arms.

Li Youwu took a step back, handed Si Jin Heng a portfolio, and took the U disk inside to the projection room.

Si Jinheng let go of Li Nuannuan’s hand and opened the portfolio, which contained the DNA identification results.

It says

The probability of parenting is 99.9999%.

A huge surprise hit him like a bomb.

Li Nuannuan is his biological daughter! Shock, surprise, and anger were mixed.

At this time, a video started to be played on the big screen, which was later recorded with a video camera.

The location above was in an office in the hospital, and Li Youhan’s handsome figure appeared inside.

A doctor looked at a wave of people coming in in horror, “What are you doing?”

Mo Yawei recognized that doctor was the one in the Imperial City, the doctor in charge of Li Qianluo’s abortion four years ago.

“Turn off the big screen!” She yelled from the stage frantically, and everyone looked at Mo Yawei, who was dumbfounded.

Mo Jingtian and his wife also stood up. What is going on, what is on the big screen?

On the screen, Li Youhan directly took out a gun and pointed it at the doctor’s head, “What I will ask you next, if there is a word that you dare to lie, you don’t want to go out alive today!”

The doctor nodded quickly, “Do you know Mo Yawei.” Li Youhan looked indifferent, the gun in his hand was loaded.

The doctor nodded again and again, “Know, know!”

“Four years ago, you had a patient named Li Xiaoluo. She was sent in because of an abortion, remember?”

“Remember, remember!”

Li Youhan’s face turned hard, and everyone at the banquet was

startled. “How come she has no children!”

The doctor felt the gun on his head, and immediately confessed, “The man who came with...Mo Yawei said yes and let the people who talked to do so. In fact, when he was sent to the hospital, he had already...a miscarriage!”

The people on the big screen disappeared, and everyone was talking in the audience. Mo Yawei was so frightened that her legs fell on her knees.

Si Jinheng looked at this scene and remembered the time when Li Qianluo had a miscarriage four years ago. She kept saying that Mo Yawei caused her to have a miscarriage, but he didn't give her any trust...

Only at this moment did Si Jin Heng realize how much trust he owed that woman and how much love he owed her!

And she left quietly four years ago, gave birth to Nuannuan, and raised her for four years. And he... misunderstood her again and again...

Looking at Mo Yawei who was blank on the ground, Si Jin Heng made a decision.

He hugged Nuannuan and walked to the stage and walked to Mu Ruoyan, “Okay? If it weren't for you and Mo Yawei, you would have held your granddaughter long ago! If you still insist on letting me marry this woman, I am willing Give up the SL Group and...the family!”

Ignoring Muroyan who was immersed in shock, Si Jin Heng handed Nuan Nuan to Si Jiaxian.

Li Nuannuan put her arms around Si Jiaxian's neck, her eyes widened and looked at the person in front of her, “Are you Grandpa?”

When Grandpa heard Si Jiaxian's heart, he was so surprised that his granddaughter was so big!

Old man Si hurried over and introduced himself, “Great-granddaughter, I am your grandfather!”

He remembers that when he exposed their family of three last time, he knew that Nuan Nuan's life experience was not that simple.

He also went to investigate later, but found nothing. It may be that the Li family wanted to protect the woman and erase all her previous pregnancy and childbirth.

“Grandpa.” Li Nuannuan was not afraid of life at all, sweetly

calling people. Seeing that there was a granddaughter so big and so cute in the Si family in an instant, they all rushed towards her.

Muroyan was squeezed out of the crowd and looked at Mo Yawei on the stage blankly. Did she really do something wrong?

She has identified her daughter-in-law for more than ten years, what kind of person is she? Does she really understand?

Maybe there is some misunderstanding in the middle?

However, even if there was a misunderstanding, Mu Ruoyan was afraid when she heard that her son was willing to give up everything...

At the same time, Si Jinheng walked to the stage and picked up the microphone, "Guests, this is the end of today's wedding! Thank you for your participation!"

He wanted to make up for everything he owed that woman.

Of course he wouldn't forgive that woman so easily! He actually dared to lie to her for so long, he was really angry, and he must give her a consequence that she could not bear!

Li Qianluo, who was sitting in front of the live video, was already crying, she succeeded! Finally succeeded!

In a short period of time, Mo Yawei became a vicious woman in the crowd. Li Xiaoluo instantly became the great unknown woman behind Si Jin Heng.

Chapter 233: I have a sense of measure

After Si Jin Heng knew the truth about Nuan Nuan, his face became uglier the more he thought about it. He was deceived by that woman for several years. Isn't she still hiding from him if he is not getting married today? Thinking of this, his heart was already full of anger at this moment!

When Li Qianluo thought she was successful, she didn't expect that what was waiting for her would be Si Jinheng's endless torture.

Dialing Li Youwu's phone, Li Youwu watched Si Jin Heng with an ugly face preparing to leave the wedding scene.

When Si Jinheng heard his cell phone ring, he pricked his ears here.

"Sister!" Li Youwu lowered his voice.

Then, the phone in his hand was taken away, and Li Youwu looked at Si Jin Heng, who was holding his phone on his ear, dumbfounded.

He only heard him say, "Li Laluo, dare to lie to me like this! You are the first one. From today on, I will let you know the cost of lie to me!" Si Jin Heng said these words almost gritted his teeth!

Li Qianluo looked blankly at the phone that was suddenly connected and hung up. She seemed to think everything was too simple, too beautiful...

How would that man punish her? Listening to his tone, it seemed that it was more than just talking.

Warm! bad! Isn't he going to take Nuan Nuan away? Crap! He dialed Li Youwu's phone again in a panic, but an icy reminder came over there, "Hello! The phone you dialed is turned off..."

No! She don't leave Nuannuan, Si Jinheng, you can't do this to me!

After dialing Si Jin Heng's phone, he rang and was hung up. Then, if you try again, you can't get through. He should have pulled her into the blacklist...

How to do? How to do?

Li Qianluo panicked completely, she didn't expect that she would have lost her daughter.

The so-called success is just that the success of the wedding of the two of them turned yellow. In fact, she failed!

Calm down for a while and dial the phone number of my eldest brother, “Brother, you help me call Si Jin Heng.”

Li Xiaoluo’s voice was a bit hoarse, and Li Youhan frowned, “What happened?” He came to the army early this morning and has been busy, not knowing everything that happened. “Big brother, he put Nuannuan... he knew that Nuannuan is his daughter, and he probably won’t give it back to me again!” Li Qianluo cried as she said, her warmth, she was pregnant in October The baby born desperately!

Li Youhan thought for a moment. Today seems to be Si Jin Heng’s wedding. Now that he knows that Nuan Nuan is his daughter, Laluo cried like this again. It is estimated that something serious happened.

“Don’t cry, I’ll call him!” Li Youhan comforted Li Qianluo for a while, and immediately contacted Si Jin Heng when he hung up.

The phone rang for a long time, but was still connected by Si Jin Heng.

“What’s the matter with you two?” Li Youhan directly asked the man opposite, no one could make his sister cry, even if the man was Si Jin Heng!

Si Jin Heng resisted his urge to strangle Li Laluo. He sat in the car smoking a cigarette. He didn’t get angry when he heard Li Youhan’s questioning. He just said faintly, “A woman concealed you for more than four years and cheated. You have been more than four years, what will you do?”

Li Youhan couldn’t help thinking of Yu Wanwan, if she dared to do this...he would be angry too.

“However, Laluo is my sister. I don’t allow you to make her cry or make her unhappy.” Li Youhan can only bite the bullet and say something else.

This man is Si Jin Heng, a man of immense power and attention, how could someone dare to lie to him!

Now my sister uses Nuan Nuan, Si family blood, to conceal him for more than four years, and deceive him for more than four years, Li Youhan feels a little unsure.

“Brother Li, I have a sense of measure in my heart. I just teach her a lesson.” He won’t hurt her, he won’t be willing, right?

Li Qianluo’s stubborn look in his mind appeared, and he really wanted to kill her stubbornness now!

Li Youhan paused, should he believe him? He is a big business chaebol who is fast and accurate in the business world!

When Si Jinheng heard him silent, he said, "Brother Li, it is inevitable that she will get hurt, but this is a matter between the two of us. Nuan Nuan is my daughter, so don't worry about it too much. ."

He didn't want to hurt her either, she was sometimes shy, but when he thought of something warm, his heart was full of anger.

"Nuan Nuan, you at least let You Wu bring Nuan Nuan back."

Si Jin Heng thought for a while, "After a while, I and Nuan Nuan will miss too much time, and I will make up for Nuan Nuan." He said simply, making Li Youhan a little angry.

"Sjin Heng, I won't let you hurt Palluo a bit!"

The two men who were standing on the same front silently hung up the phone this time!

Si Jin Heng squeezed out the cigarette butts, went to the hotel to take his daughter back to the manor, and cultivated relationships with her daughter.

manor

Si Jinheng parked Maserati in the parking garage and got out of the car holding Nuan Nuan.

Nuan Nuan happily held Baba's neck, she could finally be with Baba! that's nice!

Si Jin Heng held his daughter intently with one hand, and asked her with a smile, "Nuan Nuan, uncle will be your Baba from now on. Are you happy?"

Li Nuannuan gave a kiss on his face, "Nuan Nuan is very happy!" Very happy, very happy!

Si Jin Heng opened the door of the castle in a good mood, put Nuan Nuan on the ground, and let her play in the spacious castle.

Watching Nuannuan marveling at the big castle, he gently told Nuannuan, "This will be Nuannuan's home from now on." If the woman has a good attitude and doesn't make mistakes and doesn't make him unhappy, he will consider taking her too.

Take it!

Children are always satisfied easily. They blush with excitement when they hear that such a big place is actually their own home, and that they can be with Baba.

Running and playing with Si Jin Heng in the castle, looking at his tired and sleepy daughter, Si Jin Heng went to the bathroom to put her bath water.

Taking advantage of this time, he called Yunqi and explained everything he needs here tomorrow.

And you need a children's room, and the children's room is not in a hurry. At present, Nuan Nuan can sleep with itself.

Back to the room, Nuan Nuan yawned and played the mini game on his tablet. Si Jin Heng put the phone aside and hugged her into the bathroom.

It took an hour to wash and bathe my daughter awkwardly, and then took her out.

Si Jin Heng's entire shirt was soaked, and it was splashed on him by warm and naughty playing with water, but he didn't care, who made this his little princess of Si Jin Heng?

After missing Nuan Nuan for more than three years, he will make up for everything he should do as a father.

Starting from today, Nuannuan is his little princess of Si Jin Heng. If anyone dares to treat her badly, he will make that life worse than death!

Chapter 234: Give me back

Mo Jia

Mo Yawei's Weibo has completely fallen, with tens of millions of fans at first, and now there are millions of zombie fans left. At this time, she had already returned to the Mo family in despair, and the entire Mo family was shrouded in melancholy. Mo Yawei was still wearing that wedding dress, sitting in her room numbly, watching the video of their wedding just now on the phone.

Why did things all change at the last moment? Her more than ten years of hard work and love were all in vain.

And the woman she has always hated and the hostile is about to change her role to become Ah Heng's person.

Even before leaving the house, they already knew what they were calling her like.

She used to be a dazzling international queen, why did she fall to such a level of scolding?

Therefore, all of this was caused by that woman.

Okay, then, from now on, in this world, there will be no Mo Yawei without her, Li Xiaoluo, and without her, Li Xiaoluo, there will be no Mo Yawei!

At this time the door of the room was opened, and it was Mo Jingtian.

Seeing her daughter sitting desperately on the bed, she felt angry and distressed. Now, everywhere outside is scolding their daughters, and their two elders, they all say that they have not taught their children well. Not to mention being a junior, but also framed others.

He sighed silently, "Yavi, how can you be so confused."

Mo Yawei heard her father's voice and did not look back, still looking out the window.

"Dad, you are implicated. I blame me for being too soft on Li Qianluo." If she hadn't existed in this world earlier, she wouldn't have all the things now.

Mo Jing is overwhelmed, why is her daughter so obsessed with her, "Yawei, you can't do wrong anymore, starting tomorrow, follow your father to the company to work."

It's all because they spoiled her too much. Since their daughter stepped into the show business circle and became popular, they didn't care about her again.

The director's incident happened before, but it really ruined my daughter's life.

"Dad, I'm not going, how am I going out now!" Mo Yawei was a little excited when she saw the wedding dress on her body.

Today is her wedding day, but she was abandoned by the bridegroom and her reputation was ruined. It was the biggest joke ever, she wanted to laugh at herself.

Mo Jingtian patted her daughter on the shoulder, "Then you will stay at home for a while, and when the limelight has passed, you will go to your father's company to work hard, and see Si Jin Heng again in the future!"

Who can he blame? I can only blame myself for not teaching my daughter well.

Mo Yawei was silent, completely not taking Mo Jingtian's words into her heart. How could she let Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo be together like this?

Delusion!

Country A's Li's house at 11 o'clock

Li Qianluo stood in front of the window sill exhausted, dialing his phone over and over again. Even knowing that he had added herself to the blacklist, she still stupidly did not give up. Finally, after the 66th time, Li Qianluo put down the cell phone without electricity in his hand.

Going to the living room downstairs blankly, picked up the landline and dialed the familiar number.

No one answered the first time, the second time was the same, the third time was the same, and the fourth time, it worked.

However, there was silence over there and no one spoke. Li Qianluo had to speak first, "Sijin Heng..." Her soft voice came from the phone, which was so attractive in the dark night.

The man remained silent, Li Qianluo gritted his teeth and continued, "Give me the Nuan Nuan!"

The man sneered, "Give it back to you? Li Qianluo thinks too much!" Looking at his sleeping daughter beside him, Si Jinheng's eyes were full of kind fatherly love.

The words that came out of the mouth were cold and hurtful.

Li Qianluo clenched his teeth angrily, and secretly called himself a pig, and delivered his daughter to him personally.

However, what comforted her was that the marriage of those two people was not formed.

It just seems to be useless...

“How can I send Nuan Nuan back?” She suppressed her anger and asked calmly.

Si Jinheng got off the bed, walked to the balcony, closed his eyes, and remembered how she was here that night.

“I’ll talk about it later.” Don’t even think about it now anyway.

Li Qianluo clenched her fists, she now needs to find all kinds of reasons to comfort herself and not let herself get angry.

Therefore, she hung up without saying hello.

Here, Si Jin Heng looked at the call that was suddenly hung up, and his anger grew stronger!

Good you Li Laluo, I am going to grind your bad temper, your pride, and your willfulness this time!

The living room in the dark did not turn on the lights, Li Qianluo sat on the sofa holding the pillow, thinking and thinking!

at last! Si Jinheng is Nuannuan’s pro-dad. Judging from his usual relationship with Nuannuan, he can only say one is good, plus one is good!

So, apart from missing her daughter, she didn’t need to worry about anything.

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo felt relieved, isn’t it just a few days?

The door of the villa was opened from the outside, Li Hexiang and his wife walked in and turned on the light in the living room.

Seeing Li Qianluo who was about to go upstairs, Gong Anqi looked at her wonderingly, “Why don’t you turn on the lights? Nuannuan is asleep, right?”

Li Qianluo opened her mouth and didn’t know how to answer Gong Anqi. Finally, under the doubtful eyes of the couple, she had to tell the truth, “Nuannuan stayed with her father for a few days.”

Gong Anqi immediately wrinkled and walked over, “Didn’t Si Jin Heng get married today? What is Nuan Nuan now?” She really didn’t understand what her daughter thought!

It seems that parents still don’t know about Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei. “They didn’t get married.”

Gong Anqi and Li Hexiang glanced at each other, Li Hexiang felt that things were getting more and more complicated, “Laluo, what is going on.”

Li Qianluo sighed secretly, and roughly explained, “Si Jin Heng knew that Nuannuan was his daughter and cancelled the wedding with Mo Yawei.” What else can she say? Said Si Jinheng was going to **** her baby?

She is not a fool!

Li Qaluo’s words really made the Li family very satisfied. They thought that Si Jin Heng would not marry Mo Yawei for the sake of warmth.

The daughter and granddaughter must be more concerned about this. Thinking of this, the couple’s mood is also much better.

Seeing the relieved expressions of his parents, Li Qianluo also quietly breathed a sigh of relief.

However, if Si Jin Heng does not warm her up in the future, how can she explain it to her parents?

Li Laluo returned to the room, thinking about things over and over on the bed.

In the end she suddenly sat up from the bed, no way! If Si Jinheng really doesn’t return Nuannuan to her, she will have to get Nuannuan back even in a lawsuit!

After making this decision, Li Qianluo fell asleep peacefully.

Busy days always pass quickly, and the cancellation of the wedding of Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei has been fermented wildly on the Internet.

However, Si Jin Heng suppressed the warm things.

Because Nuannuan is still small now, it is not suitable for exposure.

Chapter 235: Goat into the mouth

Every night when Li Qianluo returned to the villa, he would habitually take a look at the children's room. Every time I entered the room and saw the neatly stacked quilts, I remembered that my daughter was not at home.

Si Jinheng also added her mobile phone number to the blacklist. She wanted to talk to her daughter very hard.

This made Li Laluo very angry, very angry.

At noon that day, I picked up the company's landline and called Si Jin Heng.

This time the call was quickly connected, and Si Jin Heng's deep and crisp voice came, "Say!"

Say! What do you say I want to say? Li Qianluo quietly curled his lips in dissatisfaction, "Sir, where is my daughter?"

Because she couldn't see her daughter for several days, she was in a bad mood, of course! The tone is also very bad!

"My daughter is taking a lunch break in the lounge. Is there anything wrong with Miss Li?" Si Jinheng looked at the door of the lounge, and the corners of his mouth curled up when he thought of the cute little man inside.

In order to make up for his daughter's lack of fatherly love, he now takes his daughter with him every day. Even when grandparents meet Nuannuan, they must go to the manor or company. If you want to take it back to the old house, you will not let it.

Li Qianluo pondered Si Jin Heng's words, his daughter? Miss Li? Do you dare to get rid of her relationship?

"Of course I want to see my daughter!"

"If you want to see my daughter, come to country C."

Two people, one my daughter, are not willing to regress.

Go to country C? Li Qianluo twisted his eyebrows, how could he feel like a sheep is in the mouth of a tiger?

I have sent my daughter into the tiger's lair, will she come here since?

However, if you don't enter the tiger's lair, you won't be a tiger!

Hung up quickly, pressed the inside line to call the vice president and general manager, and began to hand over their work for the next two days.

Finally, before leaving get off work in the evening, Li Qianluo

went to Country C on a business trip.

Stepping out of the airport, Li Qianluo was going to stop the car to the manor in the new district. At this time, a Porsche SUV stopped in front of her.

A young man in a suit and shoes got off the car and saw her respectfully asking, "Are you President Li Qianluoli?"

Li Qianluo nodded in wonder, and the young man immediately opened the door of the back seat to her, "Hello, President Li, I was sent by President Si to take you to the manor."

Oh! In this way, the man is a bit conscientious, "Thank you!"

She thanked her and sat in the back seat.

The car quickly arrived at the manor in the new district. The driver drove her to the door and drove away.

The security guard saw Li Qianluo immediately opened the door of the manor, "Miss Li, Mr. Si told you that you are here and go straight in."

Li Xiaoluo knew the security guard very familiarly, "Your name is... Liu Lei?" She seemed to have asked him the last time he came to the manor.

When Liu Lei saw that Li Qianluo still remembered him, he immediately felt flattered, and said excitedly, "Yes, I am, it's been more than two years."

"Well, thank you, I went in first." She smiled sweetly at Liu Lei and walked to the manor.

The woman didn't feel the shock that her smile brought to Liu Lei, it made him seem to see the fairy descending to the earth, it was not an exaggeration at all!

Stepping into the castle again, it is still so spotless, but this time there is more laughter from the children.

"Nuannuan!" She yelled happily when she saw the little pink meat ball in front of her.

Nuan Nuan was playing with Du Sister-in-law and two servants. Hearing the sound of Ma Ma, she stood up from the carpet in surprise and looked towards the castle gate.

Sure enough! Immediately stepped away with two short legs and ran towards this side.

Li Qianluo also quickened his pace, and happily hugged the little meat ball tightly in his arms, kissing and kissing.

Snuan Nuan also kissed Li Qianluo on the face for several times. I really missed Ma Ma after a few days of not seeing

Ma Ma!

“Ma Ma! I miss you!” Nuan Nuan buried her head on Li Qingluo’s shoulders, her arms tightly around her neck.

Li Qianluo’s eyes flushed immediately, her warmth grew so big, she had never been away from herself for so long!

“Mama misses you too! This is not to see you.”

From the moment when Li Qaluo got off the car, her every move fell into the eyes of a man through high-definition surveillance. Si Jin Heng in the office stared at the mother and daughter, reluctant to look away for a moment.

Seeing Li Laluo’s happy face, he actually smiled so nicely at the security guard, he really wanted to see her crying at the moment.

A secret insider called for Yunqi, and Yunqi knocked on the door and walked in, “BOSS!”

Si Jinheng folded his hands on his lower abdomen, and said in a low voice, “Go and find me a clean woman.” His manor does not allow a dirty person to enter!

Yunqi was a little surprised, the boss suddenly found a woman, could it be?

“Put away your messy thoughts!” Si Jin Heng glanced coldly, allowing his unpredictable face, knowing that he was thinking wildly.

Yunqi immediately returned to his senses, “Okay, BOSS!”

Manor castle

Li Qaluo and Du Sao accompanied Nuannuan to play with various limited-edition toys in the living room. These days, as long as it is the toy that Si Nuannuan wants, Si Jinheng will get her back at all costs.

“Nuannuan, will you go home with your mother?” Li Qianluo asked tentatively. If her daughter refuses without conscience, she must cry to death!

Si Nuannuan nodded, and thought for a while, “Should Baba go back?” She really likes Baba, and Baba treats her so well!

Li Xiaoluo rolled his eyes in the air, how is this difference between Snuan Nuan and having no conscience.

At such a young age, I knew how good Si Jin Heng was to her dad?

“If you don’t bring Baba, you and Ma Ma will be together.”

She simply refused.

Unexpectedly, Si Nuannuan's mouth curled, her eyes flushed instantly, and she said grievously, "Mama, I want to be with Baba, Mama." She didn't want to be separated from Baba, nor did she want to be separated from Mama.

Li Qianluo looked at her daughter's aggrieved face and was speechless. Of course, she wanted to keep them together as a family of three. It's just that the man doesn't seem to want to forgive her at all now!

Sister Du came over with a plate of fresh fruit, "Come to Luo, Nuannuan, and have some fruit."

"Thank Sister Du!" Qian Luo took the fruit plate in Sister Du's hand, gave Nuannuan a sip of mango, and let it go in her mouth.

Sister Du looked at Li Qianluo and Nuannuan happily, and she knew that Nuannuan was the child of Master and Yanuo!

Although the young master didn't say anything, she could see that the child Nuannuan looked a little bit Luo on the front.

From the side, it looks a lot like the young master!

At 8 o'clock in the evening, Li Laluo bathed her daughter and then put her to sleep.

I heard from Sister Du that she now sleeps with Si Jin Heng every day. This Si Jin Heng is really nice to her daughter. She must take the warmth with her when she sleeps!

She actually had a trace of envy, jealousy and hatred.

But where should she sleep?

Sister Du had already returned to where she lived. She took a look at the next few bedrooms, but she didn't make the bed.

Chapter 236: Angry

Do you want her to stay in a hotel? Forget it, let's wait until Si Jin Heng comes back!

Si Jinheng's bed is very big, so there is no need to worry about Nuannuan falling out of bed alone. Next to the bed, Si Jin Heng asked someone to spread a thick wool carpet. Even if it fell on the floor, he didn't have to worry about it hurting.

He is so sweet!

Li Qianluo gently closed the bedroom door, walked downstairs, and waited for Si Jin Heng's return on the sofa in the living room.

At nine o'clock exactly, Maserati steadily stopped at the entrance of the manor, and a man and a woman walked down on it.

The woman's long wavy hair draped over her back, and with a slightly stiff smile, she took the initiative to pull on the man who was like an iceberg next to her.

She is the youngest daughter of the Deputy Mayor of Country C, Shanguan Ning, the aura of the eldest sister and eldest brother, she is tightly covered.

Not being spoiled at home, mom and dad were never generous to her in living expenses, she had to find a way to make some extra money.

She was in a bad mood on the road when she got off work from a coffee shop, and was almost allowed to get hit by a car while crossing an intersection.

In this way, she was inexplicably allowed to be sent to the styling shop to do the current look, and then by Si Jin Heng's side.

Si Jinheng, this man, the legend of the mall, everyone knows. The first time I saw Si Jin Heng in person, she was still shocked, how could there be such a cold person in the world. When she heard what she was going to do next, if not for the high employment fees, she planned to give up!

When thinking of this, the two had already walked into the castle, and the luxurious and high-profile castle dress flashed into her eyes.

While she was looking at the castle seriously, Si Jin Heng suddenly stopped her waist.

Shanguan Ning's heart lifted immediately, but when he

thought of Yunqi's instructions, BOSS just asked you to act with him, so don't be nervous.

Her stiff body relaxed, and she saw a woman with a graceful figure sitting on the sofa in front, with a sky blue one-piece dress and white five-centimeter high heels on her feet.

Raising his eyelids and seeing the two close people, his beautiful eyes immediately exuded raging anger, and his red lips pressed tightly.

For such a beautiful beauty, Si Jin Heng was willing to hurt him, and he really didn't understand what he was thinking. Shangguan Ning seemed to know something, and immediately posted a sticker on Si Jin Heng's body and put on a hypocritical smile.

However, Li Qianluo couldn't hide the anger in his eyes when he saw the men and women embracing each other intimately. He slammed the financial magazine in his hand on the high-end coffee table, "Sin Heng, what do you mean!" His daughter was still sleeping upstairs, so he brought the woman back. Si Jinheng just glanced at her, and looked sideways at Shangguan Ningxiao's evil charm, "I brought my woman back, so I managed too much."

Shangguan Ning's eyes widened, his heart pounding as he looked at the handsome man in front of him who couldn't breathe!

No, she must stabilize her mind, this man is too dangerous. Shangguan Ning sorted out her stiff smile on her face and opened her mouth softly, "Sir, who is this woman? Why is she here?"

Si Jin Heng smiled and stopped her to go upstairs, "Baby, let's go back to the room, don't worry about those who are not related."

Li Qianluo's eyes widened when he heard this, he actually called her baby, such a silly name, he had never called her like that!

Shangguan Ning automatically shielded Si Jin Heng's radiant charm, took the initiative to block her neck, and said coquettishly, "Sir, how good are you? There are still people here!" Pretending to be shy, she lowered her head, and a touch of uncomfortableness passed in her eyes.

Si Jin Heng is not the type she likes. The first feeling is that he

is too cold, and the second is the evil charm, which makes people unable to guess what he is thinking. It's like a beautiful woman sitting on a sofa. She obviously likes people, so why do you want her to act to hurt her!

This man is too dangerous to control and must stay far away. Fortunately, Nuan Nuan is not there.

The next moment Si Jin Heng actually hugged Shangguan Ning horizontally and looked down at the woman in his arms, "We can be on the sofa."

Hearing his words, the faces of the two women went red, Shangguan Ning was shy red, and Li Qianluo was angry. I really want to go up to catch Huasi Jin Heng's human face and animal heart, but she must be calm!

Seeing Si Jin Heng gently put the woman on the sofa, he followed suit.

Li Qianluo's angry brain is almost short-circuited, do these two people want to stage a restricted-level scene in front of her?

Then she won't let them wish!

Li Qianluo angrily pulled Si Jin Heng away, and then pulled up Shangguan Ning who was lying on the sofa.

"Eh, what are you doing, Si always hurts!" Shangguan Ning's wrist really hurts, and Li Qianluo energetically pulled it towards the gate of the castle.

Si Jin Heng calmly sorted out his dress, watching Li Qianluo prepare to push Shangguan Ning out.

However, when Li Qianluo pulled Shangguan Ning quickly to the gate of the castle, he suddenly turned. Si Jinheng screamed something bad, he heard a scream, and then another "Puff!"!

Yes, Shangguan Ning was pushed into the pool by Li Qianluo. Although the swimming pool is warm, the water in the deep water area has been drained. However, there is still water in the shallow water up to the waist.

Shangguan Ning was urged sadly by Li Qianluo into the swimming pool and drank several sips of water before Li Qianluo let go.

Si Jin Heng immediately pulled the embarrassed Shangguan Ning from the swimming pool, and pretended to tidy up her wet long hair.

Then, Li Laluo saw that the man was facing other women so

tenderly, and her jealousy went to her head.

With another strong push, Si Jin Heng's center of gravity was unstable and fell in.

Shangguan Ning watched this scene, completely stunned, too scared to say a word.

This woman is so powerful, she dared to push Si Jin Heng, a king-like man, into the pool?

"Damn it!" Si Jin Heng in the water cursed in a low voice, looking at the stubborn woman on stage with a stubborn face, "You are dead, Li Qianluo!"

Li Qianluo knew that he was in trouble, so he was a little scared, and then hurried to the sofa holding his bag and rushed out of the castle.

How could Si Jin Heng let her go, and immediately followed out and chased after her.

In Li Qianluo's scream after another, he was controlled by the man in his arms, "Let go of me, you scumbag!" Li Qianluo struggled to hammer him with his fists.

The man plugged her screaming red lips, but she took a bite. Forced to release her, watched her run to the gate of the manor, but couldn't get out.

Liu Lei looked at Li Qianluo embarrassedly, then looked at President Si who was not far away, and whispered, "President Li, without President Si's order, I dare not open the door."

Li Qianluo was discouraged, but didn't give up, turning back and staring at the handsome man with dripping hair. Gritting his teeth, he simply took off his high heels and handed the bag to Liu Lei.

Chapter 237: Let you pick up sister

Rolling up the sleeves of the dress, he said to Liu Lei, "Turn around." Liu Lei looked at her inexplicably, and then obediently turned his back to Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo climbed the hollow gate of the manor and began to climb up.

Seeing this scene, Si Jinheng only felt a faint pain in her temples. Is she like a person who is almost 30 years old?

After a few strides, the woman was pulled from the gate in a few seconds.

He must replace this door with a flat solid wood door someday.

"Asshole, you loose me and let me go!" Li Qianluo finally climbed two-thirds before being torn off by the man, how could he not be angry.

Liu Lei, who turned his back to them, secretly wiped out his cold sweat, the heroine, she actually dared to scold President Sri Lanka as a bitch.

Si Jin Heng pulled Li Xiaoluo into the castle, but she couldn't hold him back, so she still entered the castle.

Shangguan Ning in the castle is tidying up her clothes, because Mr. Si hasn't told her to go, so she dare not go.

She looked at the two people pulling and pulling, and immediately stood up obediently.

Si Jin Heng glanced at Shangguan Ning, then pulled off his tie and tied Li Qianluo's hands together.

"Sin Heng, what are you doing!" She watched as her hands were tied by him, but she couldn't get out.

Then Si Jin Heng hugged the Shangguan Ning on one side and said, "Without this noisy woman, let's go upstairs!" The two of them walked upstairs.

Li Xiaoluo stared at the two people who left, he! he! he!

Actually said she was noisy!

Followed without a word, what happened to the tied hands, at least the feet were still free! Tonight, if she can make them a little bit, she will recite the name of Li Xiaoluo!

Si Jinheng listened to the movement behind him, and he could not enter the bedroom to disturb Nuannuan until he went to sleep.

Then she put Shangguan Ning aside on the ground, and put her

hands on the wall behind her, and gave her a wall sound. This is the first time that Li Qianluo sees Si Jin Hengbi beating others, sad, uncomfortable, angry and various emotions come to mind.

“My dear, look she has been following!” Shangguan Ning suppressed the tremor in his heart, pinched the corner of his clothes, and forced himself to see Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng had another evil smile. At this moment, his shirt was soaked and his hair was soaked, which was indescribably attractive!

With your head down, you are about to kiss Shangguan Ning! Li Qianluo’s brain was hot, and he kicked Si Jin Heng’s thigh...

Shangguan Ning’s eyes widened, watching Li Qianluo’s movements, almost couldn’t help laughing.

Let you pick up girls! Let you pick up girls! When Li Qianluo was about to kick up again with her second foot, her bare foot was grasped by the man.

She saw that Si Jin Heng’s face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, and her reaction was slow, and she knew she was afraid.

“Li Xiaoluo, you are dead!” The man gritted his teeth and uttered a few words, and violently let go of her long legs.

Li Qianluo might as well, squatting embarrassedly on the ground in the corridor. Fortunately, there are carpets everywhere here, and it doesn’t hurt too much to fall!

“Today is too disappointing, you go back first, I will invite you tomorrow, let’s go to the hotel.” Si Jin Heng said, before finishing Shangguan Ning’s long wet hair. What Li Qianluo didn’t know was that there was no trace of emotion in Si Jin Heng’s eyes where she could not see.

Shangguan Ning nodded quickly. She wanted to escape a long time ago. She was really afraid that the woman on the ground would shoot her as a rake with a gun.

When the woman left, Si Jin Heng looked at the woman on the ground coldly, “Didn’t you come to see Nuan Nuan? You dare to take care of my affairs, Li Qianluo, you are so courageous!” He kicked him into the pool and bit him. Even dare to kick him, these accounts are calculated together!

He squatted down and pinched the woman’s chin, making her look up at him.

Li Qianluo stubbornly turned his head to one side, “You scumbag, and your daughter is still here, so you take the woman home and your private life is so unruly! You give me Nuan Nuan!”

“Give it back to you?” Si Jin Heng smiled lowly, as if he had heard a joke.

Regardless of Li Xiaoluo’s wanting to eat his expression, he said, “Now we need to settle the accounts and scare my woman away. Tonight, you will pay me!”

He suddenly picked up the woman from the ground and walked to the bedroom.

Li Qianluo wanted to scream, but thinking of her sleeping daughter, she could only grit her teeth and stare at the man in front of her.

She was taken directly into the bathroom, and the bathroom door was gently closed, “Unlock my hand!”

Unlock it to escape, or you won’t even be able to open the door.

Si Jinheng threw her into the bath, looked at her sneer, and uttered two words, “Dreaming!”

...

late at night

The sleeping Snuan Nuan turned over and pressed Li Qianluo who had just been put on the bed by S Jin Heng.

Li Xiaoluo felt her little body in a daze, and turned over and hugged her.

Si Jin Heng came out of the bathroom and saw the mother and daughter hugging each other, with tenderness in his eyes.

Moved the daughter to the other side of the bed, he lay behind Li Qingluo, stopped her waist from behind, and fell asleep deeply.

Li Laluo was awakened by her daughter Bar the next morning. She opened her eyes in a daze and looked at Nuan Nuan naughty.

“Nuan Nuan, you are awake, I want to sleep for a while.” So sleepy, the whole body is sore and painful.

Si Jinheng walked out of the cloakroom and picked up his daughter who was wearing panties, “Come on, Dad will dress you. You are too tired. Let her sleep a little longer.”

Thinking of last night, Si Jinheng was quite satisfied.

Snuannuan looked up curiously at the Baba who was holding him, “Why did he go?”

Si Jin Heng smiled mysteriously at her, “You were so tired that you gave Ba Ba a bath last night.”

When Little Cutie heard this, she tilted her head and thought about it curiously, “Baba, you are all grown-ups, why let Ma Ma bathe you?”

Si Jinheng put his daughter on the lounge chair in the bathroom, “You are so willing, but Baba can’t refuse.” He looked helpless and spread his hands out.

Looking at the back of Si Jin Heng going to fetch her clothes, Snuan Nuan said to herself, “Ask Uncle Nanny another day.”

She still wondered why Mama had to bathe Baba?

Li Xiaoluo woke up, it was almost noon, and she was the only one in the huge room.

Rubbing his sore old waist, slowly walked to the bathroom.

Sitting on the toilet, looking at the bathtub not far away, remembering what happened last night, his face was white and red.

When going downstairs, only Du’s wife and two strange servants were preparing lunch, but Nuan Nuan was not seen.

“Sister Du, how about Nuannuan?” Li Qianluo looked at the living room curiously, there was nothing.

Sister Du looked at Li Qianluo with a smile, “Master sent the little lady to kindergarten today.” When sending the child to kindergarten, the master didn’t give a hand to others. It can be seen how important warmth is in his heart!

Chapter 238: Can't be called a girlfriend

Li Qianluo frowned when she heard this, and sent Nuannuan to kindergarten? Isn't it clear to leave Nuannuan in country C? A touch of fear crossed her mind, no, she had to call Si Jin Heng!

He picked up the landline in the living room and dialed Si Jin Heng's personal cell phone. The one who answered the call was Yun Qi, "Mr. Li, BOSS is having an important meeting." Yunqi glanced at his desk and looked at his boss, guessing that the two were interacting again!

Have an important meeting? Li Qianluo was convinced, "Then when will he end?" The daughter's affairs can't be delayed, at least when she leaves for these two days, she must first take it away.

"I'm really not sure about this, what do you do, President Li." Li Xiaoluo responded with a disappointed voice, "It's okay." Just when Yunqi was about to end the call, Li Qianluo's voice came over again, "Sin Heng's meeting is over, let him call me back."

"Okay, President Li."

Hanging up the phone, allowed to pass Li Qaluo's words to the silent man as they were.

Si Jin Heng thought for a moment, "Change me another woman."

At this moment, Yunqi really didn't understand the idea of the boss. Take a woman to show off in front of Li Xiaoluo, play ambiguously, is it interesting for BOSS to do this?

However, he responded and quickly went to contact the right woman.

Li Qaluo didn't wait for Si Jin Heng's call after lunch, but she thought about it and felt something was wrong.

Before, Si Jinheng's personal phone calls were always made as soon as they were made, and they were answered by himself.

This time I said he will hold another important meeting, let Yunqi pick up...

If she guessed correctly, that man definitely didn't answer her phone on purpose.

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo really didn't know whether to be angry or uncomfortable.

After all, he doesn't want to answer his phone, right?

She boringly swiped her circle of friends, and saw Si Jin Heng post a dynamic.

Above is a photo of a man's hand and a woman's hand held together.

She clearly saw the man's wrist wearing a watch exactly like hers!

This **** man was picking up girls outside again, and didn't even answer her phone call!

Si Jin Heng of the SL Group changed the Moments dynamics to be visible only to designated friends, and Li Qianluo is the only person in the designated friends list.

Therefore, only the two of them can see this dynamic.

He couldn't wait to see how Li Qianluo was going to blow his hair.

Li Qianluo also turned around in the room really angrily, not knowing how many times he had turned. She decided to put down the phone and go to Li Youwu in Country C.

She hasn't accounted for him the last time the phone was turned off!

When shooting the studio, Li Qianluo was brought into the set by Li Youwu's assistant. Many actresses heard that a woman came to Li Youwu, and they all looked at Li Qianluo sternly. Seeing this scene, Li Qianluo laughed dumbly. Li Youwu's charm is so great!

In the studio, Li Youwu wears a white costume, and his long hair is fixed by a hairpin and casually draped over his shoulders.

This scene reminded her of when she was an actress a few years ago, the Lingzhu she played at that time was also one of her favorite roles.

A few years ago, when she was filming with her brother partner, she seemed to have just divorced Si Jinheng.

But the time flies, the years flies, how come so many years have passed, Nuan Nuan is also more than three years old.

Li Youwu hurriedly ran to Li Qianluo taking advantage of the break.

It's just that I haven't seen him during this period of time, why is Li Youwu unshaven?

"Sister, why are you here?" Li Youwu sat next to her, with his eyes placed not far away, no longer amused.

Li Qianluo looked at him in wonder, “What’s wrong with you?” It wasn’t the last time that Si Jin Heng put pressure on him, right?

Li Youwu shook his head disappointedly, “It’s nothing serious, because...” Forget it, I didn’t say anything, and chased a woman for several years. The beds are all up, and no one has caught up. It is shameful to say it.

“Because of Si Jin Heng?”

He looked back at his self-blaming sister, knowing that she was thinking too much, “Why, brother-in-law didn’t care about me, I was because of my own business.”

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, then remembered something, and asked his brother with a smirk, “Because of my girlfriend?”

Li Youwu looked down at his black cloth shoes, “I can’t be called a girlfriend, she never promised me.” Isn’t it just three years older than him? What’s the matter!

“Ye Lingling?” She tentatively said a name.

Li Youwu turned around in surprise, how did the sister know?

“Put away your surprise, I was in my ear every day before, mentioning someone’s name, how could I not know!” Li Qianluo glared at his younger brother.

“Okay, too, but she suddenly drove me out yesterday. Tell me, elder sister, if she has someone else.” Thinking of Ye Lingling crying and driving him out of the villa, Li Youwu’s heart hurt. Driven out? Li Xiaoluo caught three words, “You two... won’t live together anymore!” She lowered her voice, for fear that others would hear it.

Li Youwu is now a red-to-purple international star. If a reporter knows something about it, he will be reported!

He glanced at Li Laluo, this was his own sister. He decided to get out of it all. He answered what the sister asked. “Yes, it’s only one month.” With one and a half months left, he flew around in the field. So he was kicked out after living together for only half a month.

Li Qianluo thought hard, she pays attention to Li Youwu every day, and she has never had scandals with any women!

“You hurt her?”

“How is it possible?” He was still sure of this.

“Does she like others?”

Li Youwu was silent, but Ye Lingling had never contacted anyone for a period of time with her.

Even if she returned to the Imperial City, the two people contacted by phone every day, nothing unusual.

Also, she is not a profuse woman, if she really likes others, will he let him touch her?

“No!” he said surely.

Li Xiaoluo was also confused, so why on earth? “Should I ask for you another day?” There are some things, women and women will communicate better, right?

Li Youwu played with the long sleeves and shook his head,

“Sister, you don’t have to worry about my business, I will solve it myself.” A woman can’t solve it, so how can he mess!

“Oh! I ask you, why was the phone turned off last time at Si Jinheng?” She remembered the purpose of coming today.

“Well, it’s not me, it’s brother-in-law, he is very angry, I am too scared to speak!” Li Youwu remembered Si Jin Heng’s face after knowing that Nuan Nuan was his daughter that day, it really scared me to death!

Li Xiaoluo was embarrassed. Why was he so angry? She didn’t let Nuan Nuan call another man Baba. Didn’t she tell him the truth in the end?

Chapter 239: Killed you

After watching Li Youwu, Li Qianluo went back to the manor directly, thinking about having a meal with him. However, she is very busy now, and there is no time to eat with her at all.

Therefore, she had to come back alone.

Thinking of picking up the warmth, I don't know which kindergarten she is in...

Within an hour of arriving at the manor, Nuannuan was sent back by Yunqi.

The mother and daughter kissed each other for a while, then took Nuannuan to the bathroom, washed her hands and prepared to eat.

She can't stay in country C for too long. She expects to return to country A tomorrow. Therefore, the warm matter tonight must be resolved.

Si Jin Heng hadn't returned at nine o'clock in the evening, and Nuan Nuan was already asleep.

Whether Si Jin Heng will come back or not, Li Qianluo has no idea. He seemed to have told the woman last night to open the room today.

However, she went downstairs to the living room and waited.

At half past nine, as last night, Maserati stopped at the gate of the castle.

A man and a woman descend from above. The difference is that the woman tonight is a blonde American.

Wearing a black umbilical dress, underneath is a hip skirt, with nine centimeters high on his feet.

Don't look thin and weak, but more powerful, I believe Li Qianluo will not throw her into the swimming pool!

Abby is more open, and he can make all kinds of intimate actions without Si Jin Heng taking the initiative.

The two walked into the castle intimately again, and Yu Guang glanced over, the little woman was still sitting there.

Lazily leaning on the sofa, playing with the mobile phone, seeing the men and women coming in, did not lose the anger of last night.

Si Jin Heng pulled Abby and fell on the sofa opposite Li Xiaoluo. The difference this time was that Abby took the initiative to kiss Si Jin Heng's thin lips.

A touch of disgust and harshness passed through the man's

eyes, did Yunqi not explain her?

As if there was no one beside him kissing, Li Qianluo turned off his mobile phone and became more and more determined that Nuan Nuan could not give this scumbag.

Standing up from the sofa, she walked to the side. When Si Jin Heng thought that Li Qaluo was upstairs, she folded back again.

However, since it is back, there must be something.

Li Liaoluo walked to the entangled men and women, and put a sharp fruit knife on Abby's neck.

"Ah!" Abby screamed and the other two couldn't help but dig their ears.

"Be quiet, my daughter is still sleeping." As if she was holding a knife on someone's neck, she didn't do it herself, Li Qianluo said calmly.

Si Jin Heng did not get up, holding Li Laluo's hand, he just pulled the hand holding the fruit knife aside for her.

Li Xiaoluo is not as strong as his, watching the fruit knife move from the woman's neck to the side with eyesight.

"Sin Heng, believe it or not, I killed you today?" She looked at the man pretentiously and pointed the knife between the two. But the man didn't respond at all, and continued to smile at Abby, and the two ignored her again!

Li Qianluo held back the emotions and broke out again, peat!

Does the tiger not show its might and treat me as a sick cat?

She put the tip of the fruit knife down and placed it on Abby's neck again, "If anyone dares to move again, I will let her blood flow." She said in her mouth, but her eyes were looking at the cold eyes. Jin Heng.

"It's off your appetite, get out!" Si Jin Heng got off the sofa irritably, and slowly sorted out his shirt.

Li Qaluo didn't move the hand of the fruit knife. He looked at the foreign woman on the sofa warningly, and said in fluent English, "If you dare to hit Si Jin Heng's idea again, I will gouge your eyes. Feed the liger!"

Abby wanted to nod, but looking at the knife on her neck, she could only say "OK OK OK!"

Li Xiaoluo picked up the knife. Abby glanced at Si Jin Heng, "Sir, who is this inexplicable woman?" Without the knife, Abby immediately hid behind Si Jin Heng and stared at the

fierce Li Qian. Luo.

Seeing that she was still not rolling, Li Qianluo immediately raised the knife in his hand arrogantly and shook it before her eyes.

Scared that Abby was hiding behind the man, Si Jin Heng swiftly stepped forward and took her hand with the knife. One forcefully, the woman exclaimed, and the fruit knife fell to the ground.

Li Xiaoluo blew on his painful hand, watching Si Jin Heng pick up the knife and throw it into the trash can.

“Let her go, let her go!” She reluctantly took a bite on Si Jin Heng’s arm.

...

Si Jin Heng looked angrily at the woman who took advantage and pouted, but couldn’t make any anger at her.

“Get out!” His cold voice scared Abby, no matter if he talked about himself or not, he ran out scramblingly.

These two people are really scary. They shouldn’t be fascinated by men’s **** and money for a while. Life is more important!

The castle was quiet, and Si Jin Heng discovered that the woman he found could be angry with Li Laluo, but Li Laluo could also be very angry with him!

“Why? Take my femininity away, are you eager to be the superior?” Si Jin Heng put on an evil smile and looked at the woman in front of him.

Upper rank? I’m **** your sister! Li Qianluo resisted his urge to speak bad words, “Sijin Heng, I want to talk to you about warm things.”

When Si Jinheng heard the words, he took a step forward, “Tell me? What would you use to talk to me?” His smile was very unkind.

Li Qaluo was oppressed by his aura, unconsciously stepped back, stood tall, and said unconvinced, “Of course I am a Nuan Nuan mother!”

The man smiled contemptuously, rubbed the tooth marks on his right arm, and said lightly, “Without my contribution, would you be born warm?”

...

Li Qianluo’s face turned red in an instant, watching the man

gracefully inserting his hands into his pockets, preparing to walk upstairs.

He can't leave if things haven't been settled yet! She stepped forward and took his hand. With a sudden movement of Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo was resisted on his shoulders.

"Ah! Si Jin Heng, you put me down." Li Laluo immediately felt very uncomfortable, her head sinking.

"If you want to disturb my daughter's sleep, just yell! No one will come to rescue you if you break your throat!" He said the truth.

Li Xiaoluo obediently closed her mouth, waited until Si Jin Heng carried her into the bedroom, and went to the balcony without disturbing the warmth.

Put her on the recliner on the balcony, and he went to close the sliding door on the balcony.

Sit down beside her, "Li Laluo, do you want to talk to me?" He asked lightly.

Li Qianluo nodded immediately, he must talk!

The man smiled and said, "Okay, show your sincerity to talk to me!" There is something in his words, how can Li Qianluo not hear it?

After not thinking for a long time, Li Qianluo gritted his teeth and gave it up for her daughter. It was not the first time anyway, what's so hypocritical!

Chapter 240: Cheated to country C

The stars in the sky blinked and blinked, and Li Qianluo on the ground closed his eyes and opened the zipper of the dress and walked in front of the man.

...

However, this time, when she woke up, she was dressed neatly on the private plane of Si Jin Heng.

Sitting up from the bed, she was still a little confused looking at the small space around her, where is this?

A rumbling voice came from outside. Could it be that you were on the plane? I got out of bed in a panic, found a window, and was convinced of what I was thinking!

Opening the door of the lounge, there are rows of luxurious seats outside, with only a strange woman standing by.

Damn stinky man!

“Where is Si Jinheng?” She gritted her teeth looking at the woman.

The woman was a bodyguard sent by Si Jinheng. Hearing her question, she immediately replied respectfully, “Since President Si is in country C, he also explained that you are not sincere enough. Now send you back to country A. Talk about it later.”

Ten thousand horses galloping past!

She almost lost her life on the balcony, even saying that she was not sincere enough, this **** bastard!

Li Qianluo couldn't say a word of anger, telling herself to take a deep breath, take a deep breath, don't be angry, don't be angry!

“Mr. Li, this is the anti-wrinkle cosmetics given by Mr. Si. I tell you not to get angry, so as not to get wrinkles at a young age.” The female bodyguard said, really picked up a handbag next to it and handed it over.

Li Liaoluo looked at the black and white handbag. She knew this brand, a top-tier international cosmetics, and a set of at least several hundred thousand.

If it were left in normal, she would rub it on her face happily. Now she just wants to throw this thing out of the plane, preferably to Mars!

Okay, you Si Jin Heng, give me a trick to trick me into country C and make you tortured. Now I quietly sent her away, is she a

soft persimmon?

Let you squeeze it over!

Angrily took the cosmetics from the bodyguard and used it for her mother. She is only in her twenties and doesn't need this! It seemed that she had to find another way for the warm things. After a few minutes of pondering, the plane landed in the Li family villa area.

Li Qianluo stepped off the plane absent-mindedly, how can she get Nuan Nuan back to her side? Although Si Jinheng and Mo Yawei did not have the wedding, he did not intend to remarry either.

otherwise.....

She stood there with a grunt in her mouth, a great idea flashed in her head.

However, if this matter is not handled well, it would be shameful! She had to be careful with Si Jin Heng after experiencing Nuannuan's recognition of her father.

Or try it!

Find a time, no other people, just two of them...

Correct! In this way, thinking of this, Li Qianluo put a smile on his face and walked to the villa.

And the scene of her getting off the plane, standing still in place with a whisper in her mouth, fell in the eyes of Li Youhan on the window sill of the study.

The strange-looking sister, he guessed that the two days of business trips must have something to do with Si Jin Heng! However, there was still a smile on her face in the end, which made Li Youhan relieved.

No matter what happened to them, as long as Si Jin Heng did not harm his sister, he would leave it alone.

When Li Liaoluo returned to her normal work, she was a little overwhelmed by the lock-up work every day. I really don't know how Si Jin Heng took it, but fortunately, there are a few generals he has arranged, which is a lot easier.

In the meeting room, Li Xiaoluo opened the video conference. Every month, senior executives have to hold a video conference with Si Jin Heng and take turns to report on their important work.

Half an hour later, it was almost Li Laluo's turn, and her cell phone rang suddenly.

Forgot to mute the sound, glanced at the executives awkwardly, and hung up the phone call.

After the mute was turned on, I dared to see who called her, Helian Yutuo...

She took a vain glance at Si Jin Heng in the video, and Si Jin Heng was looking at her frowning.

This made Li Xiaoluo even more guilty. In fact, she herself didn't know what she was guilty of.

The screen of the mobile phone turned on again, and Li Qianluo hung up the phone again. This time he returned a message to He Lianyu, and the mobile phone was stable.

After the video report work was over, Si Jinheng began to speak, "Hengfa Group invited the senior executives of the company to attend the celebration banquet the day after tomorrow, and then bring their companions." He paused, glanced at Li Laluo, and said, "Hengfa Group attaches great importance to this celebration banquet, so I will also go there."

Is he coming too? Li Qaluo's eyes lit up when he heard these words, would he be warm?

If you bring Nuannuan, she may have a chance to take Nuannuan away!

Si Jinheng continued to arrange other work, did not ignore Li Qianluo's bright eyes, and of course knew what she was thinking.

However, in order to prevent her crooked mind, he will not bring the warmth to the past!

After finishing the video call, Li Qianluo went to the office and called He Lianyutuo back.

"There is a hot pot restaurant on Wanchang Road. Go and try it tonight?" The gentle and elegant voice of the man came over the phone.

Let Li Qianluo's heart tighten, and his mind turned quickly, how to reject him.

However, after thinking of the celebration banquet of Hengfa Group for two days, he wanted to bring his companions to the party, so he agreed.

When eating, she can ask him for his opinion and see if he is willing to be her male companion.

Hengfa Group Celebration Banquet

The first-floor executives of major companies were all present

today. The first floor of the magnificent hotel is very high-end without decoration.

It simply pulled a banner on the stage: celebrating the 15th anniversary of Hengfa Group.

At seven o'clock in the evening, the hotel was already arguing, and hundreds of people were all laughing and laughing.

Everyone is wondering why the acting president of SL Group hasn't appeared yet. The door of the hotel was opened, and He Lian Yutuo, who was wearing a black evening dress and a suit and leather shoes, walked in.

Many people know that Li Qianluo is very beautiful, but when she saw her in person, she was still amazed.

The heavy makeup is light, the big red retro lipstick looks very attractive!

Tonight's evening dress is more mature and sensual. The soft fabric is tightly attached to her body, which outlines her good figure.

Behind is a half-dragging skirt with a set of pearl jewellery. In order to look better all over, she put all the watches Si Jin Heng gave her in her bag.

Her male partner is actually the former president of Helian Yutuo, and hundreds of people's attention is on both of them.

The boss of Hengfa Group personally greeted him, "Mr. Helian, President Li, welcome!" Zheng Ming, who is nearly 60 years old, smiled from ear to ear.

Politely shook hands with each other, Li Qianluo and He Lian Yutuo were immediately surrounded by the crowd.

The waiter next to him brought it to drink, Li Qianluo took a glass of champagne, and began to chat with everyone.

Chapter 241: Mo Yawei's cousin

Li Xiaoluo knew that they certainly did not respect her, but the title of acting president of SL Group.

After drinking two glasses of champagne, Li Qianluo was already absent-minded. Why didn't Si Jin Heng come yet? She was anxious to see Nunnuan!

At the third glass of champagne, the door of the hotel was opened again, and the person who arrived at the finale was always eye-catching.

Si Jin Heng wore a black suit, a white casual shirt base, a dark red patterned tie, suit pants, and new shiny handmade leather shoes on his feet.

The handsome, handsome and wealthy chaebol attracted the urge of many women.

What shocked everyone most was the woman next to him, Li Qianluo was also dumbfounded.

Si Jin Heng's female partner wore a big red one-shoulder dress with a belt studded with numerous small diamonds. The skirt was long and bare to the toes, and the feet were black high heels measuring 7 cm.

The small face and facial features are perfectly matched, with attractive Danfeng eyes, light eyeshadow and bright red lipstick on the lips. The jewellery on her body is a priceless diamond suit, although it is ostentatious but not tacky.

Undoubtedly, Li Qianluo and her were recognized as the two most beautiful women tonight.

As Si Jin Heng's female companion, her priceless dress is enough to show that Si Jin Heng's financial resources are not ordinary.

Compared with the envy and jealousy of other women, Li Qianluo is only surprised now.

She is not jealous of the female companion beside him, let alone her invaluable dress.

She was just curious about how Ye Lingling appeared here with Si Jin Heng.

She never knew that Ye Lingling and Si Jin Heng met, and then she thought of her brother.

I feel that I will be free and I need to ask questions.

The president of SL Group is here, and no one is welcoming Li Qianluo, she is also happy.

Absent-mindedly, he took Helian Yutuo's arm and walked to the rest area.

She now needs to think carefully about how Si Jin Heng and Ye Lingling will appear at the same time, and whether Nuannuan is coming, these two questions.

He Lian Yutuo looked at Li Qianluo's expression, and there was a touch of loss in his eyes.

Since the man appeared, her mind was all hooked away.

He Lian Yutuo and Li Qianluo chatted casually, and his mobile phone rang, "I'll take a call!" He held up the phone and gestured to Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo nodded, drinking champagne in the rest area boringly.

A woman in a light blue dress had already noticed Li Qingluo's every move.

I heard that the relationship between her and Si Jin Heng is not very good now, and the president next to him has abdicated again. Then, it is convenient for her to act directly.

Wu Yun picked up a red wine and walked towards Li Xiaoluo, "Miss Li." She faintly yelled.

Li Qingluo saw the visitor, shoulder-length hair, single eyelids with smoky makeup, tightly pressed thin lips, light blue evening gown, she... didn't know this woman.

However, he responded politely, "Hello!"

Wu Yun drank some red wine and looked at the woman in front of her back and forth. She deserves to be a woman who can fascinate Si Jin Heng, her cousin can't match her delicate face alone.

But thinking of her cousin's current misery, Wu Yun burst into anger in her eyes, and it was this woman who caused it!

Li Qianluo felt her look sharp and uncomfortable.

He was about to walk elsewhere with champagne, but was stopped by Wu Yun again.

She turned her head and watched curiously as Wu Yun picked up another glass of red wine from the waiter's tray and put the two together.

The red wine glass was filled with two-thirds of the red wine in an instant, as if it was not enough, Wu Yun picked up another glass, and this time the red wine glass was full.

Li Qianluo was boring anyway, Si Jin Heng and Ye Lingling

were surrounded and touted by everyone, and she couldn't find a chance to ask Nuan Nuan.

This woman seems to know herself, well, she just see what she wants to do.

Wu Yun walked to her, sneered at the corner of her mouth, "I am Wu Yun, the daughter of Wu Chunxian of Country C." She wanted to use her identity to scare Li Qianluo.

Who is Wu Chunxian? Everyone in Country C knows the highest position.

However, she was disappointed, Li Qianluo's expression remained unchanged, and said lightly, "Hello, Wu Yun." "Do you know my other identity?" Wu Yun looked at the glass full of red wine, disdainful Said.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head, why should she know her other identity!

About to leave with champagne, Wu Yun grabbed her wrist and didn't let her go.

She wants to make Li Qianluo make a fool of herself here today, and let her taste the face of being lost!

"My best cousin is Mo Yawei!" Her words successfully attracted Li Laluo's attention. Without her, Li Laluo returned by herself.

It turned out to be Mo Yawei's cousin, Wu Yun, come to her to do something?

Wu Yun's words just fell to the exclamation of a few people, and a full glass of red wine was poured down Li Qingluo's head.

She triumphantly looked at the people who were gradually surrounding her, Li Qianluo's hairstyle changed completely under the pouring of red wine.

Really, quite embarrassed...

"Li Xiaoluo, what are you doing badly, to be someone else's junior?" Wu Yun's voice was not loud, but the people who gathered around to watch the show could hear clearly.

There was a lot of discussion in an instant, and several senior leaders of the SL Group were also there. Seeing that Mr. Li suffered this humiliation, he didn't know what to do for a while?

The eyes of several people looked like Si Jin Heng behind everyone at the same time. The man held by Ye Lingling

looked blankly at the scene not far away.
People can't guess what he's thinking, Ye Lingling looked at Si Jin Heng several times. Wouldn't he go up and stand up for his woman?
After waiting for a while, Si Jin Heng showed no sign of taking action.
And Li Laluo and Wu Yun started to quarrel again, Li Laluo slowly untied the long hair that had been tied together, and scattered the wet hair on his back.
It looks like a beauty just out of the bath, charming and touching, and does not affect the beauty at all.
Li Xiaoluo smiled and walked to Wu Yun and took the red wine glass she was shaking in her hand.
Of course Wu Yun didn't give it to her, but Li Qianluo didn't force her to drink all the champagne in her glass.
The action is bold and emotional, watching the men start whistling for several years.
She went to the corner of the table, gritted her teeth, and smashed the champagne glass directly.
Leaking out the jagged broken body, Li Qianluo smiled with satisfaction. Beauty's smile suddenly bloomed, like a delicate rose, which made a lot of people behold.
The beauty of President Li of SL Group really deserves its reputation!
She is also the ex-wife of business giant Hens Jin Heng, and Midea can really suffocate people!
Under all eyes, Li Qianluo pulled Wu Yun over here a little bit. Wu Yun couldn't get rid of Li Xiaoluo's control, and watched her put her hands on the table.
Then Li Laluo made a move that shocked everyone.

Chapter 242: Hero saves beauty

“Ah!” Wu Yun screamed, and the entire first floor of the hotel was quiet, and all the people who hadn’t planned to watch the excitement came around.

I saw a broken champagne glass, impressively pierced into Wu Yun’s white tender hand, and blood was overflowing in an instant.

Wu Yun’s painful eyes couldn’t open anymore, her entire face was white, and sweat began to ooze from her forehead.

She didn’t dare to move because of the pain, Li Qianluo let go, and didn’t let it go.

Toward the same looking waiter, he hooked his index finger charmingly, and the waiter reflexively walked over.

Repeating Wu Yun’s actions just now, pour the red wine, white wine and champagne into a glass. It was not full, but it was about to overflow with another glass of juice.

At this time, Wu Yun’s male companion hurriedly stepped forward to stop him. He controlled Li Qianluo’s wrist to prevent her from taking the next move.

Li Laluo wore high heels, stepped on his feet fiercely, and twisted them hard. Wu Yun’s male companion immediately jumped to the side and wailed.

After finally opening his eyes, Wu Yun looked at Li Qianluo who came by again, her eyes full of horror.

This woman’s heart is so cruel!

Without hesitation, he poured a glass of four drinks on Wu Yun’s head, and then handsomely fell the red wine glass under her feet.

A few pieces of broken glass drove into Wu Yun’s instep, causing Wu Yun’s screams to be heard one after another.

This scene completely fell into Si Jin Heng’s eyes, looking at the little woman who was not at all embarrassed with admiration.

His daughter’s mother should be like this, sometimes domineering, sometimes coquettish and cute, sometimes naughty and cute...

At this time, a few bodyguards ran in from outside the hotel, stood beside Wu Yun, and respectfully called, “Miss.”

Wu Yun immediately regained her arrogance, and pointed at Li Qianluo with her other uninjured hand, “Grab this woman for

me!”

Without a trace of fear, Li Xiaoluo looked at the bodyguard who was about to come over and grab her. Immediately turning around and rushing out, the onlookers dispersed in a rush.

Only a man and a woman stayed in place, sipping the red wine in the glass calmly.

Seeing Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo certainly would not give up such a good resource, clutching Si Jin Heng’s suit and hiding behind him, “Si Jin Heng, as the president of the SL Group, sees his subordinates being bullied. Will the hero save the United States?” Li Qianluo’s straightforward voice sounded from behind him.

Heroes save beauty? The corner of the man’s lips hooked without a trace.

Several bodyguards were also dumbfounded when they saw Li Qianluo hiding behind Si Jin Heng. This man is well-known Si Jin Heng, they can not afford to offend.

The bodyguard had to go back to ask Wu Yun for instructions, and Wu Yun gritted her teeth and pulled out the champagne glass. She couldn’t say a word of pain and almost fainted. She remembered the pain! If I will catch her later, I will definitely give it back to that **** Li Qianluo!

“Miss, there is President Si in front of Li Qaluo...” The bodyguard who turned back made Wu Yun almost vomiting blood.

How could Si Jinheng still protect her?

Wu Yun clutched her injured hand and walked in front of Si Jin Heng, looking at Li Liaoluo with her long hair behind her, suppressing her anger, “Sir, please let me take this woman who hurt me!” Extremely careful.

Si Jin Heng glanced at Wu Yun, who was pale, and really walked away.

Li Qianluo stared at the man who disappeared in front of him, Nima! Si Jin Heng actually relied on it at the critical moment! Do not! live!

At this time, Helian Yutuo, who finally hung up because of government work, finally returned to the banquet, but the atmosphere seemed very abnormal.

Many people formed a circle, pointing at the few people in the

middle, and talking.

He thought of the little woman, suddenly had a bad feeling, and immediately speeded up and walked towards the middle of the banquet.

really! Li Qianluo was wearing wet hair, being stared at by several bodyguards.

When the bodyguard stepped forward to control Li Qianluo,

He Lianyu stopped him with a loud voice, "Hold on!"

He walked towards Li Qianluo from the crowd, and

accidentally swept Si Jin Heng who was standing on the side.

He didn't move at all?

"Mr. Helian is here, did you come to rescue Li Qianluo?"

"Mr. Helian seems to have a good relationship with Li Xiaoluo, are they a pair in private?"

"Yes, the media have also photographed them kissing on the pedestrian street before!"

...

Si Jinheng listened to the whispers around him, and clenched the wine glass in his hand. Li Qianluo! Do you dare to follow him today, try!

The man's eyes were too *, Li Qianluo couldn't help but looked at Si Jin Heng. She actually saw a thick warning?

What does Si Jin Heng mean?

Don't come to save her, don't want others to save her? Does he just wish she had something to do?

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo's heart was twitched.

When Wu Yun saw another Helian Yutuo coming out, she didn't put him in his eyes, just an abdicated president!

"Catch her for me!" The pain in her hand was almost too much to hold on, but she still had to see the bodyguards grabbing Li Qaluo with her own eyes, so she was relieved.

He Lian Yutuo didn't get angry when he saw that Wu Yun didn't put him in his eyes. He walked up to Li Qianluo, like an old hen guarding a chick, and guarded Li Qianluo behind him.

"I don't care who you are, if you want to take Li Qianluo away today, then pass me first!"

The woman behind her raised her head in a complicated mood and looked at the man's broad back, like a wall separating her from danger.

Si Jin Heng watched Li Laluo's every move without a trace,

when he saw that the woman looked at Helian Yutuo's eyes with worship! The anger in his eyes is clearly visible. Wu Yun's people and He Lian Yu Tuoyi are in a stalemate, and neither of them backs away.

Si Jin Heng swept the head of Hengfa Group and said coldly, "Hengfa Group is just looking at me being bullied?" The red wine glass in the man's hand broke.

His people? His woman or his subordinate?

Everyone was frightened, but Si Jin Heng calmly took out the white handkerchief from his chest pocket and wiped the red wine and blood on his hands casually.

Mr. Hengfa quickly ordered someone to get the first aid kit, then wiped a cold sweat without any trace, and walked to Si Jin Heng, "Mr. Si, sorry, I will solve it now."

Wu Yun is the daughter of Wu Chunxian of country C. He is not good enough to offend, and he didn't want to get ahead. But Si Jin Heng has spoken, obviously angry, how could he not come forward.

The CEO of Hengfa walked to Wu Yun and said in a negotiating tone, "Miss Wu, you think today is a happy day, so don't let unhappy things make you happy, how about it?"

Wu Yun looked at Si Jin Heng's cold face, a little scared, but she didn't want to let Li Qingluo go just like that.

Chapter 243: Bullying

However, she had no choice but to say, "Today, because of the face of President Sri Lanka and Hengfa, if Li Laluo apologizes to me, I won't care about her!" Wu Yun raised her head proudly and continued to do dead.

Li Qianluo walked out from behind Helian Yutuo, the manager of Hengfa saw her and quickly said with a smile, "Ms. Li, after all, you hurt Miss Wu's hand. Give her an apology. Let's turn big things into small things. Up."

Li Qianluo glanced at Hengfa's boss with a sneer, then looked directly at Wu Yun, "Apologize to you? What a beautiful dream!"

"You!" Wu Yun gritted her teeth when she heard the words, and glanced at the CEO of Hengfa and Si Jin Heng. "You have all seen it. She is not willing to reconcile."

"You insulted me first, why should I apologize to you!" Of course, Li Laluo is not a fuel-efficient lamp. Even if there is no backing behind, he can't suffer this dumb loss!

The situation was at a stalemate again. Hengfa CEO looked at the two women and then looked at Si Jin Heng who asked the medical staff to clean up the wound.

He didn't even look here, making it clear that he would no longer care.

Wu Yun stepped forward, raised her arm, and slapped her to greet her. At the last moment, he was controlled by the man behind Li Xiaoluo.

Helian Yutuo's face was rare and ugly, and he threw her away.

Wu Yun took a few steps back embarrassingly. If she hadn't been supported by her bodyguard, she would have fallen to the ground.

Wu Yun couldn't say anything angry. Looking at the men and women in front of her, she gritted her teeth and ordered, "Go and grab that woman for me. If you dare to let her run away, you guys will **** me all!"

At this moment, the door of the hotel was opened and there was a lot of movement. Many people in uniform came in from the door.

The leader is Li Youwu in a pink suit, followed by two or three bodyguard teams.

"Who dares to move my sister!" His voice was loud and clear,

and immediately attracted everyone's attention.

Li Youwu ignored the commotion he had caused to everyone, walked in front of Li Qianluo, and stood beside her.

"Oh my God! Isn't that super star Li Youwu?"

"Yeah, yeah, so handsome!"

"Oh my God, how many bodyguards did he bring?"

...

That's not to mention, the twenty or thirty bodyguards brought by Li Youwu lined up neatly, and there was another commotion at the door.

A dozen bodyguards came in neatly by Helian Yutuo's driver, standing behind Helian Yutuo, waiting for him to give orders at any time.

This is all about the rhythm of things!

Everyone covered their mouths and watched in amazement at this kind of big scene that only appears in the movie.

And Ye Lingling next to Si Jinheng, the moment he saw Li Youwu again. Unconsciously, his hand squeezed Si Jin Heng's sleeve, his eyes were on his face, and it was difficult to leave. Si Jinheng took care of the wound on his hand, leaned half-heartedly on the long table behind him, watching this scene coldly.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the bodyguards behind them, and his heart was turbulent.

How did Li Youwu come here? Shouldn't he be in country C? When Wu Yun saw this scene, her face turned pale with fright, and her bodyguard did not dare to breathe.

There are so many people on the other side, if one punches them, they will become persimmons.

"Li Laluo, what are you capable of doing with more bullying?" Wu Yun raised the decibels, with a tremor in her voice.

Li Qianluo sneered, Wu Yun was too slapped when she spoke. Didn't she also bring a few bodyguards to surround her just now?

"I still bullied you, now even if you apologize to me immediately, it's useless!" She was in a good mood and refused to accept her apology!

Wu Yun's whole body began to tremble right now, and a lot of the blood on her hands had solidified.

“Let’s go!” She will let this woman go first today, Li Xiaoluo, don’t let the day fall into my hands!

Want to go? “I brought everyone here, did you tell us you are leaving?” Li Youwu looked at Wu Yun pretendingly in disbelief.

Wu Yun’s face turned green for a while, then red.

“Laluo, what do you want to do with her?” Helian Yutuo gently asked the woman next to her, and he would do whatever she wanted, and he would take care of her.

Li Youwu also said, “Yes, sister, how do you want to solve her, if something goes wrong, we will support you!”

Eyes swept to the woman unintentionally, standing aside with Si Jin Heng straight and dignified.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two men next to him, pressing down on his heart. She is really happy. If something happens, besides Si Jin Heng, someone will help her.

“Miss Wu lacks education, let the police uncle educate her for the people! Lest she come out to harm others in the future!”

Wu Yun’s eyes widened when she heard her quietly saying these words. She meant to put her in jail? She doesn’t want it! “Who dare!” Wu Yun’s shrill voice raised. No one paid any attention to her. The bodyguards walked outside with Wu Yun and her bodyguards who were crazy.

When the farce was over, Li Qianluo glanced at the two men beside him and winked at them.

Regardless of everyone’s discussion, the three of them walked out. Everyone saw that when He Lian Yutuo approached the hotel entrance, he thoughtfully put on Li Qaluo’s suit jacket.

And Li Qianluo smiled at him lightly, folded his arms, and left the hotel as noble and elegant as when he came.

Of course, this scene did not escape Si Jin Heng’s eyes. He shook the wine glass in his hand expressionlessly, and then gently put it down.

Organize his clothes, every move shows his nobleness.

The absent-minded Ye Lingling took Si Jin Heng to the front of Hengfa CEO and stood still, “Mr. Lu, SL Group and Hengfa Group will not have any cooperation from today!” The man finished, ignoring Hengfa CEO’s face. With a dead gray expression, he exited the stage handsomely.

At this time, Tan Minjuan, who had been hiding herself,

walked out of the corner after watching the play, kindly reminded the CEO of Hengfa, "Li is always Mr. Si's ex-wife." Then stepped on high heels and several high-level officials of the SL Group left.

The CEO of Hengfa certainly knows that Li Qianluo is Si Jin Heng's ex-wife, but isn't that his ex-wife? If you have feelings, how can you become an ex-wife?

Then suddenly his inspiration came, and Si Jin Heng seemed to say something, his people! Li Laluo is his...woman?

When he reacted, many people had already walked out of the hotel, and the celebration party was ruined in his hands.

Helian Yutuo and Li Qianluo walked out of the hotel together. Originally, he wanted to send him off, but now Li Youwu is also there, which seems a bit redundant.

He could only be sent to the front of Li Youwu's car, and the two stood opposite each other, "Thank you today!" Li Qianluo thanked him sincerely.

Unexpectedly, when she needed help or someone, Helian Yutuo and her brother brought so many people in silence. Standing behind her, let her continue to show off.

Chapter 244: Consider yourself

He Lian Yutuo hung the broken hair behind her ears and smiled, "So, in order to thank me, how about asking me to have dinner another day?" After saying this, he actually didn't hold any hope.

But I didn't expect that Li Qianluo nodded without hesitation, "Okay, for sure!" I can't just say thank you!

For the first time, Helian Yutuo felt the meaning of the four words "flattered", which made him more determined to guard this woman.

"Well, go back to rest early, work too busy, pay attention to your body." He gently instructed, as the acting president of SL Group, Li Qianluo must be very busy every day.

She raised her head to look at him, nodded obediently, and then put on her coat and got into Li Youwu's car.

"By the way, after the coat is washed tomorrow, I will send it to you." At the last moment of getting on the car, she suddenly looked back.

Helian Yutuo nodded and said half jokingly, "Well, you must bring it to me yourself."

Li Xiaoluo responded to him and got in Li Youwu's co-pilot. Helian Yutuo watched the car leave before sitting back in his car, and the driver left the parking lot as well.

After confirming that Helian Yutuo's car had gone, the first car that should have left turned abruptly back.

Li Qianluo almost forgot just now, she still has something to see with Si Jin Heng! Stepping out of the car, sweeping his eyes, he found Si Jin Heng's car in the parking lot.

Not far away, Si Jinheng and Ye Lingling were preparing to board the car together.

"Sijin Heng!" Li Qianluo yelled and hurried to where he parked.

Hearing her voice, the man glanced over here, Li Qianluo put on a suit jacket, stepped on high heels, and ran to this side cautiously.

Ye Lingling glanced at Si Jin Heng and got in the car first.

Si Jin Heng's eyes were deep, and when the woman was two or three meters away, he also got into the car, next to Ye Lingling.

Closed the door mercilessly, only opened half of the window.

The woman lay down on the car panting, looking at the men and women in the back seat of the car, and asked Nuan Nuan first, "Sin Heng, where is Nuan Nuan?"

"Not here." He leaned on the backrest, closed his eyes, and answered simply.

not coming? ? ? Li Qianluo widened her eyes angrily, "Why don't you bring her back to me?" She asked angrily.

The man opened his eyes and glanced at her coldly, "Anything else?"

Li Qianluo held the car window with both hands, unable to say a word in anger, then looked at Ye Lingling on the side, "Ye Lingling, do you love my brother or not!" Although she didn't know the reason and Ye Lingling Thing, but I still ask it straightforwardly.

Ye Lingling was silent, and her face gradually turned pale.

Thinking of her father's pleading, she said softly, "Tell Li Youwu, I don't love him, what I want is a man named... Si Jin Heng!" Knowing what this sentence means has nothing to do with Li Youwu, and has become Li Qianluo's rival in love.

...

Li Xiaoluo looked at the men and women in the car through half the window, under the dim car lights. The man in the back seat is noble and domineering, and the woman is beautiful and arrogant.

She looked so good, and she stood outside the car in embarrassment, looking at them.

An emotion called heartache spread in her heart.

The corners of her lips were raised astringently, Mo Yawei was missing, and Ye Lingling came again. Is there really no result between her and Si Jin Heng?

Suddenly, light rain began to drip in the sky, ruthlessly dripping on Li Qianluo's long hair, which was not completely dry.

She said dryly, "Sin Heng, give me Nuan Nuan... I let go! Really let go! I... swear!"

Time stood still, light rain became moderate rain, and Li Qianluo's makeup began to spend.

The man's clenched fists revealed his forbearance, and he sneered disdainfully, "Li Qianluo, how have you treated me for more than four years? I have never known her existence,

now I want to go back? Dreaming! “
dream! Li Qianluo’s legs softened, kneeling along the side of
the car and sitting on the ground. Ye Lingling’s voice came
from the car, “If I can be with Szczyz, I will regard warmth as
my own in the future.”

For yourself? She doesn’t want, don’t!

“Yunqi, drive!” The cold command sound made Li Qianluo
feel desperate!

Looking at the luxury car slowly driving away, Li Qianluo
tried his best to shout, “Sijin Heng, I hate you!”

An umbrella was blocking Li Qianluo’s head, and Li Youwu
helped her sister on the ground, “Sister, let’s go home.” Li
Youwu let Li Qianluo lean on his shoulder and stopped her to
walk to the car.

In the car, the siblings didn’t say a word. Although Li Youwu
didn’t know what happened just now, it is estimated that those
two people will be together to make sister look like this!

Li Youwu laughed laughingly at himself, his own woman is
going to get better with his ex-brother-in-law, so funny!

LOL.....

When I arrived at Li’s villa, it was already raining heavily, and
Li Youwu parked his car at the door of the villa. Li Qianluo
opened the car door numbly and walked under the eaves under
the rain.

The whole suit jacket was soaking wet, he pulled the jacket on
his body, opened the door of the villa, and walked in.

There is no one in the family. It is estimated that parents will
not come back after such heavy rain.

She went to the second floor and knocked on the door of her
elder brother, and Li Youhan opened the door.

Seeing my sister soaked and pale, it felt like things were not
easy.

“What’s the matter?” He frowned and looked at his sister who
was out of focus.

“Big brother, sleep with me tonight, okay?” Yu Wanwan got
up from the bed in her pajamas, and was shocked to see the
embarrassed look of Yuan Luo.

“Laluo, what’s the matter with you? It’s raining?” She took Li
Qaluo’s cold little hand and asked concerned.

Li Youwu also arrived on the second floor. Li Youhan looked

at his younger brother who suddenly appeared in the villa.
Why did these two go?
Yu Wanwan took Li Qianluo back to her room, while the Li Youhan brothers entered the study.
However, Li Youwu sat on the sofa and ignored Li Youhan's questioning for a long time.
These things are not that he is unwilling to say, but that he doesn't know how to say it.
It's like my sister. I just got off the plane this evening and wanted to go back to the villa quietly.
However, after receiving a call from Si Jin Heng, there is something for my sister. He has prepared someone for him, waiting for him to take to the hotel to pretend to be...
Can you say that Si Jinheng doesn't love sister? Can you say that Si Jinheng doesn't have her in his heart?
But in the end, I still hurt my sister. Who is to blame? He himself can't tell.
Li Youhan couldn't ask a word for a long time, so he kept smoking.
The last kick hit Li Youwu's calf, "Is it the kid Si Jin Heng!"
There must be no one else but him!
Now Nuannuan is still in country C. This is definitely not what my sister said, Nuannuan is just as simple as staying with Si Jinheng for a few days!

Chapter 245: Si Jinheng's attitude

Li Youwu intuitively wanted to speak for Si Jin Heng, after all, he received a lot of benefits!

However, he swallowed again when he reached his lips, and could only say, "Sister, ask her yourself, I don't know the details!"

Li Youhan glared at his equally irritable brother, "What do you want you to do, you won't protect Laluo?"

Li Youwu is really wronged. He is usually not in Country A. Only Si Jin Heng can hurt her sister's character.

What can he do to face Si Jin Heng? Eat people's mouth softly, take people's hands short. Taking someone's car and taking someone's house, it's like being taken care of! The company he is now in is still Si Jinheng's company.

However, thinking about it now, why does he feel like a little white face?

However, Si Jin Heng must have a sister in his heart, and it is better for them not to interfere with emotional matters.

Li Youwu's mind is still in a mess now, his own affairs have not been settled, sister's affairs have come out again, he needs to be quiet now!

Ignoring the murderous eyes of my eldest brother, he shook out of the study and returned to his room.

Li Xiaoluo threw his wet clothes aside, took a shower in the bathroom, and his mood improved a lot.

Seeing Helian Yutuo's expensive suit jacket is soggy, it is estimated to be scrapped, forget it, buy him one tomorrow and pay him back!

Yu Wanwan sat on the bed and waited for Li Xiaoluo to come out, let her sit in front of the dressing table, picked up the prepared hair dryer and blew her hair gently.

The eldest sister-in-law is like a mother, and Palluo and her mother-in-law are so kind to her.

The room was very quiet, with only the buzzing sound of the hairdryer, Palluo didn't speak, and didn't ask her every night. She knew that Palluo would speak on her own when she thought about it, and if she didn't want to say it, it would be useless if she asked.

When sleeping at night, Li Qianluo took Yu Wanwan's arm, looked sideways at Wanwan's whiter skin, and smiled softly,

“Sister-in-law, marrying my brother, I am very happy?” The woman was happy. Happiness can be seen from her face. Yu Wanwan thought of Li Youhan’s face blushing, “What are you talking about? I feel happy when I have you and my mom at home!” She didn’t want to care about that wooden bump! It’s just that she didn’t expect her face to redden and become more lustrous, Li Qianluo suddenly a little envious of such a late night, it seems that her original insistence was right! “Late night, he won’t give me warmth.” Li Qianluo finally began to open his heart, and said the first sentence of his own thoughts.

Yu Wanwan’s small faces were also wrinkled together. This is really a tricky thing. The man Si Jin Heng is powerful, even if he can’t grab it.

“Why don’t you two remarry?” How nice it is to remarry, Nuannuan has a father and a mother, the best of both worlds. Li Xiaoluo also thought about remarrying, but looking at his attitude, it makes people angry to think of it! “I don’t know why he got involved with Ye Lingling.” She seemed to be talking to herself.

As far as she knows, Ye Lingling had been in the Imperial City before, so how could he go to Country C now? It’s really confusing.

“Ye Lingling?” Yu Wanwan seemed to know that a long time ago, she and Yuan Luo were the two most beautiful flowers in the upper-class society of the Imperial City.

I didn’t know it later, but now it suddenly appeared, and was still involved with Si Jin Heng?

“Do you know how much I hate him now? Mo Yawei disappeared, and now there is another Ye Lingling.” She didn’t pay attention to the usual Peach Blossom, but Mo Yawei and Ye Lingling were obviously different.

Yu Wanwan comforted her, “This is also normal. How can a man such as Si Jinheng not have a few women around him who make his mind?” Mo Yawei and Ye Lingling knew about it, but she didn’t. , It must have gone too much.

However, the most important thing depends on the attitude of Si Jin Heng.

“But, I feel so uncomfortable now. He really makes people angry. He is so good when he treats me well, and that

goodness is by no means pretended.”

“When I was merciless to me, it was so cold, and that badness was not pretended! What did he think?” It was said that the heart of a woman, the needle on the bottom of the sea, the heart of Si Jin Heng, is really the Mariana Trench. The needle! Yu Wanwan turned to his side and faced Li Qianluo, “Do you think he is angry about your concealing Nuan Nuan, the deeper the love, the deeper the hatred, and then this anger turned into hatred!” That’s why I was so cruel to her.

Li Laluo shook her head in confusion. She had never thought that Si Jinheng would be so angry. “Then he is too stingy! Didn’t I tell him?” She curled her lips in dissatisfaction. The two women murmured into the middle of the night and did not discuss why.

But Yu Wanwan’s words are still good, find someone to stimulate him every day. If he really loves her, Si Jin Heng will definitely not be at peace.

If Si Jinheng has such a strong control, will he let himself be upset every day?

If she implemented the plan she had thought of before, if Si Jinheng refused her. Then, she gave up again.

But he shouldn’t blame her for looking for other men, even if they get married, it’s none of his business.

Well, let’s start interacting!

The next day, it rained and the weather was fine, and it was another good weather.

Li Xiaoluo took advantage of his brother’s car and went to the company.

She started to work so busy, taking advantage of her lunch at noon, she dialed Du’s phone and asked some things.

Sister Du was very embarrassed at first, but thinking that the young master didn’t explain her anything, she truthfully confessed the address of the warm kindergarten.

Within two days, Li Qianluo took a flight to country C.

She and Si Jin Heng have not been in contact for several days, nor have they spoken to Nuannuan, and her heart is like a cat scratching, thinking about her daughter.

I really saw Nuannuan in the kindergarten Du Sister said. The moment Li Qianluo saw her daughter, she almost cried with excitement.

Her warmth, her little baby!

Li Qianluo explained to the teacher that she was Nuannuan's mother, and Nuannuan was also very happy to hold Li Qianluo, the teacher believed.

As soon as she took her daughter out of kindergarten, the kindergarten teacher later called Si Jin Heng to explain the situation here.

Si Jinheng was silent for a while, and said faintly, "I see." It ended the call.

Let them get along for a while first, but Li Qianluo can't take the warmth.

And Li Qianluo did secretly take Nuannuan away. After eating, Li Qianluo originally thought of taking Nuannuan directly to the airport.

However, halfway through, Si Jin Heng's car suddenly appeared in front of her out of thin air, blocking her taxi. The cold and sulky eyes almost scared her to death!

... Then, she and Nuannuan were taken back to the manor. Inside the manor

I don't know when the manor gate was replaced with two flat and tall sandalwood gates.

Si Jinheng confessed that the security should not let anyone out, and then he returned to the company to handle the remaining official duties.

Of course, Li Qianluo did not miss any opportunity to take her daughter away, but just walked to the entrance of the manor and was blocked by the security guard.

In frustration, she hugged her daughter back to the castle, played with her daughter for a while, then bathed her and put her to sleep.

Looking at her daughter's sleeping face, she really cherishes every minute and every second of being together.

At eleven o'clock in the evening, just as Li Qianluo was about to fall asleep by the bed, he suddenly felt a cold air around him.

She immediately opened her eyes, and Si Jin Heng stood beside her, looking at her facelessly.

Li Xiaoluo's eyes were still a little confused, but he reacted within a few seconds.

She was in Si Jin Heng's manor and was forcibly brought back

by him.

Looking at the sleeping daughter again, she took something out of her pocket, then took the man's hand and went out of the bedroom.

On the balcony

With the stars in the sky and the sea breeze blowing, Li Qianluo shuddered, but thinking of her next move, she still sweated for herself.

The man was wearing a gray shirt, leaning lazily on the balcony chair.

Li Qianluo held the things in her hands tightly, and she gave it up for her daughter! Suddenly she knelt on one knee, "Sin Heng, I want to propose to you! Please marry me!"

... Si Jinheng looked at the woman who was kneeling in front of him with black lines on his forehead, really wanting to greet her with a slap.

He Si Jin Heng lived in his 20s and 30s, and he was actually proposed by a woman!

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man's mournful expression and cried out in secret!

Sure enough, Si Jin Heng pulled her up and controlled her on the wall, "Li Laluo, are you tired of living?"

But Li Laluo took the initiative to ignore his anger, and involuntarily pulled the man's palm, and put the plastic ring bought from the store in front of the elementary school on the man's ring finger.

It's just that the ring is a little small, and I can't get it down as soon as I wear the first knuckle.

Si Jin Heng looked at the plastic ring on his finger, his face completely black.

Apart from anything else, take off the plastic ring and throw it into the endless sea!

Li Xiaoluo looked at the thrown ring disappointedly, and as expected, he failed.

In fact, she herself has no confidence that she will make a successful marriage proposal. However, in order not to waste the money to buy a diamond ring, she had to buy a random one to make do with it.

Thinking if Si Jin Heng really agreed and asked her to buy a 10-carat diamond ring, she wouldn't mind!

Looking at the slim sea, Li Qianluo stroked her long hair.

Forget it, fail if you fail!

She knew it was such a result, anyway, as the two of them knew, she was not ashamed of it!

The woman walked slowly into the bedroom, and was pulled back by Si Jin Heng vigorously. He pushed her against the wall again and looked at her grimly, "Woman! I want to leave after insulting me?" There is no door. !

... She was so wronged, she never meant to insult him. It may be that the ring is too cheap, but isn't that afraid that he would not agree and wasted money?

She shook her head and said faintly, "S always misunderstood. I did this for warmth."

What she meant was that she wanted to remarry and wanted to get married and proposed, all for the sake of warmth?

Invisibly, the man became more angry, lowered his head and kissed Li Qianluo's red lips, slowly punishing her.

Li Xiaoluo pushed him away and ran out.

I don't want to marry her, but I want to soak him, can Si Jin Heng be more scumbag?

The man put the thing that should have been in the sea in his pocket without a trace.

Then two or three steps to catch up with the escaped woman, pull her back again, domineeringly press her onto the lounge chair on the balcony.

"Scumbag! Scumbag! Let go of me! Ah...well."

The sound disappeared, and Nuan Nuan, who was sleeping on the bed in the bedroom, turned over, grinning wide.

She dreamed of Baba and playing with Mama just now, so ashamed...

...

All night, except for a strange sound, there was no word.

The sky turned pale in the east, and Si Jin Heng carried the sleeping woman into the bathroom, and then ordered a private jet to wait at the manor.

An hour later, Li Qianluo was lying on the bed in the plane again in his sleep.

When she woke up, the surroundings were quiet. She looked at the familiar cabin, suddenly awake, and ran to the window.

really! The **** sent her back to country A, and the plane

stopped at the Li family villa area at some unknown time. Grandpa's figure with a cane gradually approached. Regardless of his weak legs, Li Qianluo hurried out of the cabin lounge, then took the bag that the female bodyguard handed over last time and got off the plane.

"Grandpa!" Li Qianluo greeted him with a smile, and then involuntarily helped Li Langnian towards the villa.

Li Langnian looked at the slowly rising airplane curiously, concealing the light in his eyes, "Laluo, whose airplane was that, where did you go yesterday?"

Li Qianluo was a bit embarrassed, but remembered that he was using a business trip as an excuse, and quickly said, "I went to the head office in country C on a business trip. Because the company is in a hurry today and it's too late to book air tickets, our president asks a private The machine took me back."

Li Langnian nodded as if suddenly realized, and let his granddaughter help him to walk towards the villa, "Isn't your president Si Jin Heng?"

... Li Qianluo looked at the grinning grandpa silently, she seemed to have dug a hole and jumped in.

"Grandpa, I just went to take a look at Nuannuan." She pouted and said in a low voice.

Li Langnian stopped, "Will Nuannuan come back?" In fact, what he wanted to ask was, when will the two of them be determined.

During this period of time, there were rumors in country C that Si Jin Heng was going to be engaged to the eldest daughter of the night family of country Z. If this were the case, even if he entered the coffin someday, he would not forgive the good boy Ah Heng!

Li Xiaoluo blinked, and comforted Li Langnian with a guilty conscience, "Yes, we will solve the current situation soon." This is just what she imagined, remembering the torture of her failed marriage proposal last night. Li Xiaoluo was heartbroken.

Li Langnian is almost a hundred years old, how can she not hear her guilty conscience, but she did not break it, "As soon as possible! Don't delay."

"Okay, grandpa." Li Qianluo sighed in relief.

Busy days always pass quickly, and four or five days passed in a blink of an eye.

Li Xiaoluo then remembered that she still owed Helian Yutuo a suit and still had a meal.

He took out his cell phone and dialed Helian Yutuo's phone.

As soon as the cell phone rang, it was connected over there, "You finally remember me!"

Li Qianluo chuckled when he heard the words, "I'm sorry, I'm too busy every day, how about if I spare time to eat together today?"

"Of course no problem!" He waited for several days.

Chapter 246: Plastic ring

After saying that He Lian Yutuo will come to pick her up later, and the call ended.

Li Qianluo quickly finished the get off work in his hands and left work.

After He Lianyutuo abdicated, he had a lot of free time, and now he is not as busy as Li Qianluo.

After Li Qianluo came out of the company, Helian Yutuo was already waiting at the door.

Seeing the goose yellow pants she came out of the company, she came over immediately.

“Tired?” Sometimes, he wanted to give up his current political position and come and work hard with her.

Li Qianluo shook his head, “Fortunately.” Still within the range of his body.

The two got into Helian Yutuo’s car together. This time he did not bring the driver, and drove to the hotel by himself.

When he arrived at Xuanlu Pavilion, Helian Yutuo had already booked a private room here in advance.

The same process as last time, the two quietly tasted tea before having dinner.

When the dinner was about to end, Li Xiaoluo went to the bathroom.

C Country SL Group

Si Jinheng has been dealing with official duties for too long, sitting in front of the French windows and relaxing.

He took something out of his pocket and put it in his hand to play with.

How stingy was Li Laluo and bought a plastic ring to fool him?

The man looked at the ring for a long time, made a decision, took out his mobile phone, and pulled Li Qaluo’s phone number from the blacklist.

Without any hesitation, she dialed her number.

“Hello.” A man’s voice came over there, making Si Jin Heng’s face instantly darkened.

If he guessed correctly, this calm voice must be Helian Yutuo. At night, the two are still together! Li Xiaoluo, you are going to die!

“Where is she?”

Listening to the cold voice, He Lianyutuo curled up the corners of his mouth and slowly spit out two words, "Bathroom."

Regardless of whether what he said was true or false, Si Jin Heng was still angry and hung up.

Throw the phone on the desk, and the phone slipped from the desk to the ground, and he didn't care about it.

Putting the plastic ring in his hand in front of him, he muttered to himself in a low voice, "Li Qianluo, entangled with other men behind my back, want my daughter? Dreaming!"

When Li Qaluo came out of the bathroom, He Lian Yutuo still opened his mouth, "Just now, Si Jinheng called you." It's better not to say anything in the back.

If you want to get the woman you like, don't you have to use your wrist?

Si Jinheng called her? Upon hearing this, Li Qianluo's eyes widened in surprise.

Isn't he letting go of the warm thing? Called back quickly, but no one answered for several times.

The consequence of playing it a few more times is that he was finally added to the blacklist...

Li Xiaoluo hung up the phone in a heartbroken, how could his attitude come to tell her something warm! Gueri is weird!

Depressed and unhappy ended the dinner, Li Qianluo looked at the beautiful scenery outside and realized that she was with Helian Yutuo. What emotions do you have with Si Jin Heng can't be brought between them.

She smiled at the man next to her, "I ruined that coat last time, let's go, I will buy you another one now!"

There is such a good thing, Helian Yutuo certainly would not refuse, and the two moved from Xuanlu Pavilion to the mall.

Auchan Mall

Li Qaluo and He Lian Yutuo went directly to the men's clothing floor and chatted as they walked. The same looks of men and women attracted many people's attention.

Many people also recognized Helian Yutuo and followed them all the time, not daring to step forward and disturb.

The two entered an international brand men's clothing store casually. Li Qianluo was wearing five-centimeter high heels and stumbled on a step without seeing it.

Helian Yutuo quickly caught her leaping body and embraced her.

This scene was seen by a woman playing with a mobile phone not far away, and she immediately slid to the camera and took it.

Then I took a few more frontal photos that proved to be Li Qianluo and He Lian Yutuo himself.

Li Qianluo stood up straight with a flushed face, "Thank you!"

It was really embarrassing, but he didn't see the steps.

Helian Yutuo looked at her blushing face, it felt so good!

"It's okay, did you twist your ankle?" He asked concerned.

Li Laluo shook his head, "No, let's go, let's choose a coat!"

The two of them walked to the hand-made suits together and began to choose. He Lian Yutuo didn't look at any of the clothes, but looked at the carefully selected Li Liaoluo.

As long as she chooses it, he will like it.

"Hey, how about this one?" Li Qianluo pointed to a dark solid color suit jacket and looked at Helian Yutuo for his opinions.

He Lian Yutuo glanced at the shopping guide behind him and winked at her. The shopping guide knew immediately and took off the coat for him to try on.

It was a bit hot tonight. He didn't wear a jacket. He was wearing a casual white shirt underneath, so he can put it on for a try.

After putting it on, the collar was partially tucked in, and Li Qianluo took the initiative to sort it out for him.

He Lian Yutuo looked at the little woman in front of him, and he had never felt this way. All his clothes before were tailor-made by tailors.

I'm busy every day, I don't have time to eat, let alone buy myself a finished garment.

"Okay, look in the mirror, it's handsome!" Li Qianluo praised sincerely. He Lianyutuo has a mature style and his facial features are like carved out. If Si Jinheng belongs to the best of the best, then Helian Yutuo is of the best type.

He Lianyutuo took a look in the mirror and asked the shopping guide to wear a tie, which looked really good.

The two of them were trying another coat that looked very good, and an abrupt female voice came in, "Isn't this Mr. Li? How about going shopping with a man?"

A voice that couldn't be more familiar, even if Li Qianluo didn't look back, he knew who she was.

He Lian Yutuo glanced at the little woman with the same expression, now she's practicing well, and she has learned not to show her emotions anymore.

Li Laluo took the tie next to him and handed it to the man, "Try this one." He Lian Yutuo obediently fastened the tie in her hand.

The two completely ignored the woman behind them, angrily Mo Yawei gritted her teeth.

"Yawei." A voice sounded from behind her, Shu Nan.

Mo Yawei had to give up and walked to Shu Nan, "How about it, have you chosen?" Putting away her emotions, she looked at Shu Nan with a smile.

"Why did you go just now? What about my mother?" Shu Nan glanced over there, turning his back to his man and woman, and he didn't think much.

Mo Yawei took Shu Nan's arm and walked to another area,

"Your mother went to the bathroom and will be back soon.

Can you see that one? I'll buy it for you!"

When Shu Nan heard this, he laughed, "I like it as long as you buy it!"

Mo Yawei has been depressed at home for a long time since the wedding was cancelled with Si Jin Heng last time.

Shu Nan came to A country to do something, so she took Mo Yawei with him.

Chapter 247: Your brother's friend

At this time, Shu Nan's mother also walked in from outside, and the family of three left after checking out.

Before leaving, Mo Yawei took a special look at the woman standing next to Helian Yutuo, didn't he like to take pictures for me? Now I return this way to you.

Finally, Helian Yutuo and Li Qianluo picked two ties and a suit jacket, and Li Qianluo went directly to pay.

"Thanks!" He Lian Yutuo was in a good mood carrying the handbag, this was the first thing Li Qianluo gave him.

Country C Manor

Si Jinheng told Si Nuannuan the story of the wolf and the lamb. In less than five minutes, the little cutie fell into a deep sleep.

The man put down the book in his hand and kissed his daughter gently on the forehead before getting out of bed.

The text message on the mobile phone rang aside, and he took the phone and opened the text message.

The MMS sent to him by the unknown number and the picture opened, all the kind fatherly love on his face just ran away without a trace.

In one of the photos, a woman was held tightly in her arms by a man, and the others were photos of women choosing jackets for men and laughing happily.

The smile pierced his eyes severely.

Li Xiaoluo, you dare to be with other men behind my back, and even glaring at it!

The man stood on the balcony looking at the boundless sea, playing with the mobile phone in his hand, and then dialed a number, "Transfer Helian Yutuo from country A, no matter where he is transferred, as long as he is not in country A."

Hang up the phone, put the phone aside, and took out the plastic ring from his pocket.

Li Qianluo, this time I let you take the initiative to throw into my arms willingly, let you know that you cherish all hard-won people and...love.

After another busy few days passed, Li Qianluo was so busy every day that she sometimes didn't even have time to think about Nuan Nuan.

When she looked at the factory operation details carefully, the

computer prompted a new email.

When I opened it, it was a company email sent by Si Jinheng himself.

It was a notice that two days later, all the acting presidents went to the headquarters company for a meeting.

This kind of meeting is normal. When she didn't take office before, the former acting president often went to the C headquarters for meetings.

It's just that I'm going to country C again...

Will she have a chance to meet Nuan Nuan? Miss her little meatball.

Turn off the email annoyingly and prepare for the meeting in two days.

For Li Laluo, who is now plagued with official duties, two days passed quickly.

airport

Li Xiaoluo looked at the plane ticket in her hand, thinking that she was wandering about, she was about to see the man again.

The meeting a few days ago seemed to be right in front of my eyes, so soon, I want to see him again...

Ten minutes before boarding, her cell phone rang.

It's late, it's too busy these few days, I have been living in the company, is there anything late?

She answered the phone happily, "Sister-in-law."

There was always silence on the phone, Li Qianluo looked at the phone and was connected, "Sister-in-law?"

"Laluo." Yu Wanwan faintly opened her mouth, and Li Qianluo immediately felt that her mood was not right.

"What's the matter? Too late." She sat on the bench beside her, intently answering Yu Wanwan's call.

Yu Wanwan paused late, "Lara, your brother and the woman that day... went to bed." Thinking of the scene she saw, tears fell down.

how is this possible? Brother is not that kind of person! "Did you see it with your own eyes?"

"Yes, that woman... is lying in your brother's arms." Yu Wanwan cried out.

Li Qianluo has also been trapped, how could the eldest brother do such a thing! "Are there any misunderstandings? What did my brother say?" It shouldn't!

“No, I’m on my mother’s side now. I’ve been here for two days... Your brother didn’t contact me either.” She didn’t know what to do, so she called Aaluo, and she didn’t want to worry about it. Her thing.

Li Xiaoluo calmed down his emotions, “Don’t cry first, I’ll call your eldest brother, you know, my eldest brother is not that kind of person, don’t be sad.”

Yu Wanwan calmed down her emotions for a while, and that’s right, Li Youhan would go home no matter how late he usually was, not a messy person... Then she would wait for Lualuo’s call.

After hanging up Yu Wanwan’s call, Li Qianluo called Li Youhan.

It’s just that the answer is indeed a woman’s voice, “Big Brother You Han is busy, is something going on?” Shouldn’t the older brother be in the army at this time?

Li Qianluo frowned and said sternly, “Who are you? Where is Li Youhan?”

In the face of Li Xiaoluo’s question, Qiao Wushan curled her lips. Is Li Youhan’s younger sister really strong? Isn’t it just married to a good husband? “Lualuo, I am your brother’s friend, he is taking a shower in the bathroom now!”

At this time, taking a shower in the bathroom, there is a woman answering the phone in the room! Sure enough, I was right!

“Knock on the door and let my elder brother answer the phone!” She said coldly.

Qiao Wushan glanced at her phone contemptuously, who she thought she was, there was nothing in front of her Qiao Wushan! “it’s not good.....”

“Do you still know bad? If you know bad, you still want to be someone else’s junior, you have to be shameless!” Li Qianluo’s voice rose by a few decibels, attracting a lot of curious eyes. She remembered that this was the airport, stood up, found a quiet place with no one, and called.

When I heard Li Qianluo scolded her as a junior, and said she was shameless, Qiao Wushan became angry, “That woman is the junior, and Brother Youhan and I truly love each other!”

Li Xiaoluo sneered when he heard the words, “What if you really love each other? Where did you go before my brother

got married? You asked my brother to answer the phone. I don't want to talk to a junior, I'm sick!"

Qiao Wushan clenched her fists and waved wildly. If Li Lianluo was in front of her, she would have beaten her big teeth!

The bathroom became quiet, Qiao Wushan calmed down her emotions, "Your brother will come out immediately, you wait a moment."

The man walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel and frowned when he saw Qiao Wushan, "Why haven't you left yet." He looked at her mobile phone and snatched it away. Palo's phone? Why did you call this time?

"Lalu." "

Li Qianluo finally heard Li Youhan's voice, "Brother, what do you mean!" Facing Li Qianluo's questioning, Li Youhan had a doubt.

"What's wrong?" In the past few days, many new recruits came to his army, and they were so busy. What happened? When Li Qianluo heard Li Youhan ask her what happened? I closed my eyes angrily and told myself not to be angry.

"Big brother, where are you and Qiao Wushan? Where are your sister-in-law, do you care?"

Li Youhan heard the words and thought about it. I haven't contacted his wife in the past two days. What happened to her? Looking at Qiao Wushan sitting on the sofa again, remembering what happened two days ago, nothing happened that day, and it is impossible for Yu Wanwan to know.

Chapter 248: You divorced her

“Just tell me.” Li Youhan walked to the window sill and looked at the scenery outside.

“Brother, I saw you sleep with Qiao Wushan late in the evening, and I feel uncomfortable crying now, but you are still messing with that woman. Brother, how could you do such a thing! You disappointed me too much? Now!” Her eldest brother has always been an upright person in her heart. When this happened, Li Qianluo didn't know what to say.

Did she see him sleeping with Qiao Wushan? How could she see it? How could she come to the hotel?

He looked at Qiao Wushan who was still sitting on the sofa. It must be her ghost, “Nothing. She misunderstood. I will solve it by myself. Don't worry about it. Take care of yourself when you are so busy at work. Don't be so temperamental. .”

He gently reminded his sister and asked Qiao Wushan to look at him more. It seems that her sister is very important in his heart!

Li Qianluo heard Li Youhan's misunderstanding with his own ears, so he was relieved, “Then you quickly call my sister-in-law, brother, you can't hurt the late, or I won't be the first!” She fights injustice for her girlfriend and sister-in-law.

“I see, no, you take care of your body.” Li Youhan hung up and looked at the scenery outside and thought for a while.

He dialed Yu Wanwan's phone again, and it took a long time to get through there. Yu Wanwan's hoarse voice came, “Is there something wrong?”

Li Youhan felt distressed in his heart, “Where are you, I'll look for you, and I have something to tell you.” He was willing to explain to her.

Listening to Li Youhan's usual tone, Yu Wanwan came to find himself? showdown? Explanation? Or... divorce?

“I'm going to look for you, where are you?” It's not convenient to talk about things in the villa where Mom lives.

Li Youhan reported the hotel and room number he was staying in, hung up the phone, and looked at the woman on the sofa looking at him coldly. “You go by yourself, or I throw you out.”

When Qiao Wushan heard this, she was stunned, “Brother Youhan, how can you treat me like this! I...”

Li Youhan didn't listen to her to say something more, and strode over, pulling her wrist to the door of the room. Open the door, throw her unceremoniously in the corridor, close the door vigorously, and shut her outside. No matter how she slapped the door outside, she would ignore it.

Ten minutes later, the door to the room finally became quiet. Forty minutes later, just after Li Youhan thought she was gone, the door of the room was knocked and opened. Standing at the door were his wife and Qiao Wushan.

Li Youhan frowned and pulled in the pale Yu Wanwan, preparing to close the door.

Qiao Wushan was not convinced, and squeezed in.

Li Youhan looked irritably at the woman who squeezed in, and then at his wife who was watching her. Her eyes were red, and she had obviously been crying for a long time.

He glanced at Qiao Wushan again, "Are you sure you can't go out?"

Qiao Wushan raised her head arrogantly, "Don't go out, Brother Youhan, I want you to divorce her!" She pointed to Yu Wanwan's nose and commanded domineeringly.

Li Youhan sneered, and suddenly closed the door of the room, pulling Yu Wanwan into it, and of course Qiao Wushan followed.

Yu Wanwan was pulled to the bed by Li Youhan, she looked at the man who was pressing up in surprise, and kissed her lips involuntarily.

Qiao Wushan's eyes were red when she watched this scene, she just didn't leave, to see that they could really stage a restricted-level scene in front of her!

"Yu Wanwan, Brother Youhan has just been with me, don't you mind?" She had to turn her target to the woman who took her man.

When Yu Wanwan heard this, her body became stiff, how could she not care?

Having said that, she was struggling to get up from the bed.

How could Li Youhan give her a chance.

He assumed that Qiao Wushan did not exist, and controlled the shy and defiant little wife with one hand, and then made a very simple action to make the two women in the room stunned, Li

Youhan actually came to real...

Qiao Wushan listened to Yu Wanwan's unbearable voice, stomped angrily, and ran out of the hotel room crying.

Her brother You Han actually kissed me and that woman in front of him...

The door to the room was closed vigorously, and the show continued inside.

After a long time

Li Youhan hugged the woman in his arms and went to the bathroom to take a shower, "You..." Yu Wanwan stood under the shower, his face flushed and wanted to say something.

The man opened the shower, glanced at her, and knew what she wanted to ask.

"First take a bath."

After the shower, Li Youhan lit a cigarette and sat on the sofa looking at the little woman blowing her hair.

Yu Wanwan felt his gaze, blew the hair half-dry in two or two, and turned off the hair dryer.

As soon as he stood up, he was pushed back into the chair.

With a cigarette in his mouth, Li Youhan took the hair dryer she put down and started blowing her hair awkwardly.

Neither person spoke, and the atmosphere was harmonious.

Looking at the man behind him from behind, Yu Wanwan's mouth raised sweetly.

Occasionally, the pain of being pulled by the hair came from her scalp, but she didn't show it.

Ten minutes later

Li Youhan put down the hair dryer in his hand and hugged Yu Wanwan in his arms from behind.

"Why did you come to the hotel and saw me and Qiao Wushan in bed?" He was drugged that night. The dose was very heavy.

When he woke up, he slept with Qiao Wushan, but he could Nothing happened to the two of them.

Yu Wanwan pushed his hand away, stood up from the stool, and kept a distance from him, "You send me a message and ask me!" She actually wanted to stare at him, but she didn't dare.

Li Youhan looked at Yu Wanwan suspiciously, picked up his mobile phone from the table and flipped through the text messages, there was no trace.

“It should be Qiao Wushan, you don’t believe it.”

As long as she trusts him...

“I believe it!” She looked at the man who didn’t intend to explain anymore with a blank face. She was rarely stubborn in front of him.

Li Youhan put down the phone, walked to her and looked at her seriously, “I already have you now, how can I steal food outside?” He stopped her shoulders with his hands, trying to hold her in his arms.

Being rejected by the woman, Yu Wanwan took another two steps back, “Li Youhan, I saw things with my own eyes. Do you feel that if you just explain a few words, I will believe it?” I just happened to have something with another woman and touched her again today. Li Youhan has a good appetite!

Li Youhan looked deeply at the young wife in front of her. She was not stubborn or lacking in character.

It’s just that nothing happened to reveal her stubborn personality, just like this incident.

However, whether she has a personality, what kind of person she is, is his wife, Li Youhan.

“What do you want to hear, I said!”

When Yu Wanwan heard that Li Youhan was obviously perfunctory, he didn’t know what to say.

Chapter 249: Heartbroken

He changed his bathrobe in front of him, and when he was shocked, he took the bag and slammed the door and left.

Damn it, don't know how to explain, what does it mean to trick her into the hotel?

Can't that woman work? Can she satisfy him in every way?

Yu Wanwan really wanted to hit someone, Nima, since she married him, she has worked hard to be a gentle and virtuous woman every day.

Thinking of him everywhere, now that he is married, no matter why it was at the beginning! She had to live a good life, she thought she did it.

And he? Not even willing to give an extra explanation! Taking 10,000 steps back, even if nothing happened to them, he would die if he explained a few more words!

Angrily, he walked out of the door of the hotel, stopped the car and returned to Mom.

It is absolutely impossible for her to return to Li's house now, so let him explain it himself!

Thinking of this, Yu Wanwan still hesitated. Her parents-in-law had always been very kind to her. Don't go back or say hello to them, isn't it a bit of disrespect for the elders?

She took out her mobile phone from her bag and dialed Gong Anqi's number.

Gong Anqi was training new recruits, and while resting, connected to Yu Wanwan's phone.

"Late late." Gong Anqi's gentle voice came over the phone.

Her mother-in-law really treated her like Laluo. At this time, hearing her gentle voice, I felt a little wronged.

But she still stabilized her emotions, "Mom, I won't go back to the villa these days, I will live in Nancheng for a few days."

Yu Wanwan's voice was as gentle as usual, but Gong Anqi still realized that there was something wrong with her, "What's wrong? Late night?"

She asked concerned, what happened?

When Yu Wanwan heard Gong Anqi's caring voice, he almost couldn't help crying, "It's okay, Mom... I just want to go back and live for a few days."

See! The voice started to tremble. There was definitely something. Where did the elder son go?

“Late late, if you have something to tell mom, I will solve it for you.”

Yu Wanwan bit his lower lip, hesitated for a moment, and don't say anything, it is not a glorious thing.

“Mom, it's okay, you're busy, I'll say hello to you, I'm getting off the car, goodbye mom!”

She hung up the phone hurriedly, tears falling down.

Gong Anqi has nothing to say about being kind to her, she can't trouble her anymore. However, she does not want to see Li Youhan now. Forget it, wait until when he can come up with evidence to give himself a reasonable explanation!

Gong Anqi, who hung up here, quickly dialed his son's cell phone, and it rang several times before someone answered.

“Mom.” The voice is still dull, this dull gourd!

Gong Anqi whitened her eyes, “Li Youhan, what's wrong with your daughter-in-law?” She was very serious. If it weren't for Li Youhan, others would be frightened.

Listening to my mother's interrogation of the prisoner, Li Youhan guessed that the little woman had sued? However, the complaint is also good, indicating that she wants her to be in charge of her and reconcile with him earlier.

“What did she say?” He polished the steering wheel skillfully, and the car drove to the troops.

Gong Anqi was angry, “It's just that I didn't say anything so late that I asked you! If I know what's wrong, I still have to ask you?” Her tone was very bad, and the decibels were several bars higher.

Li Youhan's face sank, and the woman didn't complain! “It's okay, don't worry about it.” There was a hint of irritability in his tone.

“Your wife ran back to her family's house, don't you let me worry about it?” Why did she give birth to such a dull gourd, Luluo and the third child are so cheerful, why is the boss so bored? Gong Anqi asked herself this question in her heart countless times.

She ran away again! Li Youhan patted the steering wheel, “I'll pick her up at night.” She wants to run, but she has to get his permission.

“It's pretty much the same, you are a man, remember to coax your wife more, women rely on coaxing.” She, a mother, is

also broken!

“Got it!” The phone hung up directly.

This bear kid! Gong Anqi looked at the phone and scolded the boss N times in her heart.

Later, Li Qaluo got on the plane, turned off her mobile phone, and decided to get off the plane and call her eldest brother to ask about the situation.

At the end of the two-hour trip, when he turned on his mobile phone, Li Qianluo’s first thing was to call his eldest brother.

However, both he and the late cell phone were turned off.

No way, she had to go to the hotel first, and ask when she was free!

Sitting on the taxi to the hotel, she looked at the scenery passing by the window quickly, recalling the last time she was with Si Jin Heng.

When he arrived at the five-star hotel arranged by the company, Li Qianluo hugged his name to the service desk, took his room card, and walked upstairs.

The meeting is at 8 o’clock tomorrow morning, and they can arrive one night early. And the previous night was free time. Putting his own things into the presidential suite, Li Liaoluo left the hotel.

The first thing she has to do is to see Nuan Nuan.

Today is Sunday, Li Qianluo quietly called Du’s wife and asked about Nuannuan’s situation.

Nuannuan usually followed Si Jin Heng all the way on Saturday and Sunday, but this afternoon he suddenly sent Nuannuan back to the castle.

Sister Du was taking her to play in the manor. Li Qianluo took a taxi to the manor. Liu Lei saw her and opened the door for her immediately.

When she saw Nuannuan, she was rowing a boat in the artificial lake that Si Jin Heng built for her.

Li Xiaoluo felt uncomfortable looking at the small figure wearing an orange skirt not far away.

I was in a trance, as if I saw Nuan Nuan when I was a child, when I first started babbling and babbling, my eyes blushed instantly.

“Nuan Nuan.” She wiped her wet eyes and approached the artificial lake.

Sister Du saw Li Qianluo and immediately took the long bamboo pole and brought the warm boat back to the shore. “Mama!” Si Nuannuan screamed happily. She hasn’t seen Mama for a long time!

Baba always said that Ma Ma had something to be busy with, but he would be with them soon, so Snuan Nuan felt relieved. Watching the villain come down the steps, Li Qianluo hugged her and kissed her cheek again.

Sister Du watched this scene, not knowing whether she should be happy or uncomfortable, and quietly left the artificial lake, leaving this space for the mother and daughter who had finally met.

“Mama, Nuannuan missed you so much!” Si Nuannuan obediently lay on Li Qianluo’s shoulders, hugged her neck tightly, smelling the smell of Mama.

Li Qianluo burst into tears with excitement, and then secretly scolded herself for nothing, seeing her daughter crying!

Wiping away the tears, Li Qianluo opened his mouth, with a strong nasal voice, “Of course Ma Ma misses you too, are you happy with Baba?”

Snuannuan nodded heavily, “Happy.” Baba is like a superhero, and will accompany her to eat, sleep, tell stories, and play with her every day. Give her everything she wants!

Chapter 250: Pink control

Li Qianluo felt her daughter's excitement, and his heart was mixed. Si Jin Heng was undoubtedly a good father.

However, she is also a good mother, so why deprive her of the right to be a mother?

This is unfair!

She must have a good talk with Si Jin Heng and try to get her daughter back. If she really doesn't want to come back, then she can only... confront him thoroughly, legally.

After making up his mind, Li Qianluo looked at her daughter who was playing with him, and asked her, "Nuan Nuan, if one day, Dad and Ma Ma can only choose one, who would you choose?"

Li Qianluo looked at her daughter's expression expectantly, and Nuannuan thought for a while, her expression was very tangled, and then she said, "I want to choose both."

It is her happiest thing to be able to be together with Baba, Ma Ma and Nuan Nuan.

"No, you can only choose one." Li Qianluo broke the casserole and asked to the end, insisting to hear the answer he wanted.

"No?" Snuan Nuan was a little disappointed, and then struggled for a while, Li Qianluo became nervous, only to hear her daughter say, "Then I choose Baba."

...

Li Qianluo's heart was instantly cold and cold, and the cold was very painful.

why! Why is that! She has been raising her for almost four years, and she can't compare to a Baba who has not been together for a few days.

Li Qianluo really wants to cry, Nuan Nuan, you stinky girl, will hurt my heart too!

Si Nuannuan stared round eyes and looked at the twitching muscles on her face. Wasn't she asking this question? Why does she seem upset?

Lowered her head and thought about it, if she was allowed to choose again, she would still choose Baba.

Because Baba is really good to her! And you can be your own superhero!

But what about hemp? It's not that Ma Ma is bad, of course

it's good, but she can only choose one, of course she chooses Baba!

“Ma Ma, don't be sad, Nuan Nuan loves you and Baba very much.” Si Nuannuan hugged Li Qianluo who was squatting on the ground.

Li Xiaoluo looked at her daughter's small face and sighed secretly. Asking this question was like looking for abuse on her own and suffered 10,000 points of harm.

Leaving aside all his unhappiness, Li Qianluo took his daughter and walked into the castle.

Nuannuan said that her small room has been renovated, and she wants to take Ma Ma to take a look, it looks beautiful inside!

The children's room decorated for Nuan Nuan is next door to Si Jin Heng's bedroom. Even the door is replaced with a delicate wooden door with pink helloKitty.

Opening the door of the room, Li Xiaoluo felt as if he had entered the world of a little princess.

The decoration is all pink and white, and the wallpapers on the wall are all pink and white helloKitty patterns.

Luxurious chandeliers, carpets, all the home furnishings, including four-piece sets, curtains on the bed, etc., are all pink. The most characteristic is her bed, which is exactly the shape of a helloKitty head, with two ears on the round bed.

The four-piece suit was also specially made according to the shape of the bed. She wanted to rush on to sleep dimly when she saw such a bed.

Going inside, there is a special cloakroom, open the pink sliding door, in the cloakroom are all kinds of international famous brand children's clothing.

Clothes for all seasons are neatly placed in the cloakroom.

There are dozens of hats of various colors, shoes of different styles, scarves, gloves, various accessories...

There is also a small house inside, which is a toy specially used to keep warm. All the high-end toys are placed on the pink wooden cabinet.

Then there is the bathroom. In the bathroom, there is a white round bathtub. Next to it, there are various big-name body lotions, shower gels, etc., bottle after bottle neatly placed there.

Si Jin Heng is really interested, even the small toilet installed is pink...

If she didn't know her daughter too well, she would mistake her for her daughter to be a pink girl!

"Ma Ma, Baba said that Nuannuan can sleep in Baba's room now, but if Ma Ma comes in the future, Nuannuan will sleep here alone." Nuannuan curled his mouth in dissatisfaction, and Baba had it. Why didn't Ma Ma leave her? She sleeps in a big room alone, she will be lonely and pitiful!

Uh... Li Qianluo carefully savored what Nuannuan said, and Si Jinheng said if she came, let Nuannuan sleep by herself? What do you mean?

Does he know he will come? what is this else? Thinking of this, Li Qianluo's mouth couldn't help but arouse.

She can understand, does he count her into this family? However, thinking of the night of the Hengfa Group's celebration party, he treated himself like that, all of Li Qianluo's good ideas broke.

He wouldn't treat her so nicely. It is probably just to coax Nuannuan.

After having dinner in the castle and Nuannuan, I took a bath for my daughter. It was already past seven in the evening.

A Country South City Villa

Zhang Xiujuan knocked on the door of her daughter's room and stayed inside for a whole day late. She only came out during dinner. What's the situation?

Lying on the bed late at night, looking at the job description on the phone, Yu heard the door knocked and said faintly, "Come in."

Zhang Xiujuan looked at her daughter lying on the bed, "What's your situation? Why don't you go back to your house."

Yu Wanwan glanced at Zhang Xiujuan, "I'm bored these two days, can't you stay here?" What kind of job should she find? She glanced at her daughter suspiciously, did she really stay here because of boredom?

Feeling the unbelieving look in her mother's eyes, she put down her phone and turned over, "Mom, don't you sleep? Look at your watch, it's almost ten o'clock!"

Glancing at her daughter, Zhang Xiujuan walked out of her

room, and just closed the door to go back to the room, the door bell downstairs kept ringing.

Who will it be so late? Glancing at the closed door, could it be her son-in-law?

Hurriedly ran downstairs, looking out from the cat's eyes, it really was Li Youhan in military uniform.

Open the door of the villa, "Mom, I'm bothering you." Li Youhan came directly to ring the doorbell because Yu didn't answer the phone late at night.

"Don't disturb, don't disturb, come in quickly." Zhang Xiujuan was very satisfied with her son-in-law, and quickly invited him in.

"Mom, let's be on the second floor later!" As he said, he glanced upstairs.

Zhang Xiujuan nodded, "Yes, hurry up! Are you still leaving tonight?"

Li Youhan looked at his watch and said, "I won't leave." She must be in bed, so let's leave tomorrow!

Yu Wanwan continues to swipe his phone, or go to the company to find a job, right?

The door of the room was opened, "Mom, didn't you go to bed? I'll go to bed right away!" It didn't seem to be human, and Yu Wanwan wanted to pass it away.

However, the only response to her was the sound of the room door being closed and the sound of locking.

Something is wrong! As if there was a familiar breath and feeling, she immediately turned over and looked behind her.

Chapter 251: Mom made it

It really is Li Youhan! She immediately pulled her face down, “What are you doing here!”

The man took off his military jacket, revealing his muscular chest that he couldn't hide in a vest.

Yu Wanwan blushed, “You go out, go out!” She pointed to the door of the room, now she didn't want to see him at all!

Li Youhan ignored her and walked a few steps forward, standing still by the bed.

The woman pulled the quilt on her body and wrapped herself tightly. She usually sleeps alone, basically without clothes...

He just glanced at her up close, then turned and walked away towards the bathroom.

Taking advantage of his chance to go to the bathroom, Yu Wanwan quickly put on his pajamas.

This is not okay, if he really wants to, what kind of pajamas are, in the end, it is still not a piece of armor.

Forget it, go to bed first, he can't do anything when he falls asleep.

Not long after, while Yu Wanwan was still tossing, the bathroom door was opened.

With her back to the bathroom, she was too frightened to move, and immediately closed her eyes.

The man turned off the light and the room plunged into darkness.

He lay down on the bed, put the woman in his arms, and Yu Wanwan broke free from his arms. He hugged the pillow directly and fell asleep on the other side of the bed.

Li Youhan followed her to the end of the bed and continued to hug her from behind.

Yu Wanwan opened his long arms again, hugged the pillow and returned to the end of the bed.

Of course Li Youhan followed, but this time he directly pounced on the woman, “So powerful, save it to do something.”

...

Yu Wanwan kicked up and Li Youhan quickly held her 37-yard foot.

She wanted to slap her with one hand, Li Youhan covered her arm with the other hand, and then pressed her under her body

with one movement.

Both hands were clasped by him and placed on top of her head. Want to fight him? She is still tender.

“My wife, I said, save the strength to do other things.” He blew into her ear gently.

Yu Wanwan simply lifted his foot and kicked him in the leg. He immediately controlled her with one foot and failed again. How could her taekwondo reach him? It didn't work!

The man kissed her red lips, “Li Youhan, let me go!” Yu Wanwan said out of breath.

Li Youhan stopped her waist, “I was wrong, I apologize!” He just found it on Baidu. His wife was angry. No matter who was wrong, the man must apologize first.

“What's wrong?”

... “I don't know.” He didn't even know how he was wrong.

Yu Wanwan became angry and pushed the man who was pressing on him, “I don't know why you are here?”

Thinking of the last trick on Baidu, if an apology is useless, you can only magnify it!

“Mom made it!” He muttered before kissing the woman's mouth, and Yu Wanwan felt that he was going crazy.

The two people who were in a stalemate finally ended under Li Youhan's exercise of her husband's rights.

Night is getting deeper and deeper

A man's voice came from the bathroom, “Are you still angry?”

“No!” She was afraid.

“Huh?” His warning voice sounded.

“Don't be angry anymore.” The woman replied grimly.

“Go home?”

“Okay!” compellingly.

“Huh?” Dare to bring a word?

“Good.” The extremely tired woman answered simply this time.

Remember to call Yuan Luo back tomorrow.

Country C Manor

When she put Nuannuan to sleep, Li Qianluo was almost nine o'clock.

Fortunately, Si Jinheng hasn't returned yet, so she can go back to the hotel first.

I kissed my daughter on the forehead and left the bedroom.

Sister Du was still busy, so she greeted Sister Du and walked to the gate of the castle.

At the gate of the castle, Li Qianluo watched coldly as Si Jin Heng held Ye Lingling's hand from the rear seat, took her into his arms, and walked towards her.

When the three met and stood face to face, Si Jin Heng took the lead in speaking, "Miss Li, can I come here with my permission?" The cold voice did not contain any emotion.

Ye Lingling's red lips slightly opened, and her eyes were full of sweet look at Si Jin Heng, "My dear, don't be angry, she is also a warm biological mother, let's go home!"

Going home... Li Qianluo is particularly harsh when hearing these two words.

So, where are the two of them now?

"Well, we didn't do enough things last night, let's continue tonight." The evil smile on the man's face hurt Li Qianluo's eyes.

She is not a fool, of course she knows what Si Jin Heng said. For a while, Li Qianluo stood there, feeling very embarrassed, as if he had disturbed their two-person world.

"Hate, if you are so powerful, you won't be gentle with me."

Ye Lingling leaned against Si Jin Heng's arms with a smile, and struck him in the chest reluctantly.

The two walked past Li Liaoluo who was standing numbly in place, and walked into the castle.

Ye Lingling screamed, and Li Qianluo turned around. It turned out that it was Si Jin Heng who picked her up sideways and went up to the second floor.

Listening to her laughter, Li Qianluo's heart seemed to be pulled by something, it hurts so much.

The woman around him will be everyone, but not her...

Li Qianluo didn't know how he got back to the hotel, closed the door and threw on the big bed, tears couldn't hold back anymore, and went down.

The scene of Si Jin Heng picking up Ye Lingling has been playing back in her mind.

I don't know how long I have been crying, but the pillow has gotten wet.

Li Xiaoluo wiped away his tears, went to the bathroom to take a shower, and then went to bed.

Staring at the ceiling, she didn't even feel sleepy for two full hours. Thinking about what they two are doing now?

Take out your phone and open WeChat Moments.

I refreshed it casually, looking at everyone's various moods, I couldn't help sending out a dynamic.

good night world.

Then he got up from the bed, through the window, took a picture of the brightly lit night scene of Country C.

Just turn off the phone and concentrate on sleeping.

Inside the castle

Si Jinheng was still sitting in front of the computer in the study in a suit and leather shoes, drawing on the screen of his mobile phone, and staring blankly at what Li Qianluo posted five minutes ago.

Thinking of her pale little face just now, there was a touch of unbearableness in her heart.

However, thinking about the things she did, closing the phone, and taking out a pack of cigarettes from the drawer.

He hasn't smoked for a long time, she said that she didn't like him smoking.

The action of lighting the cigarette, took the cigarette from his lips and played with it in his hand.

I read silently in my heart, Li Qianluo, Li Qianluo...

The phone's ringing is allowed.

"BOSS, Miss Ye has been sent back, Ye Tiansheng hopes that the matter of the two of you will be confirmed as soon as possible."

Si Jinheng sneered, "Give him what he wants, just for Ye Lingling's sake."

"Okay, BOSS."

Hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng remembered what Ye Lingling said just now, "Love is not like this, it should be limited, or you will regret it, President Si."

Chapter 252: Standard military salute

So, what should his love with Li Xiaoluo look like?

The long arm moved, and the crystal watch on the wrist leaked out. Looking at the time above, he remembered that the woman didn't wear this on her wrist just now.

Let her go today, and if there is more time in the future, he will have fun with her.

seven in the morning

Li Laluo turned off the alarm in a daze, got up from the bed, looked at the presidential suite in front of him in confusion, remembering that he was going to a meeting today.

Immediately went into the bathroom to wash up, and ate some breakfast casually before rushing to the group headquarters.

After getting off the taxi, Li Xiaoluo looked at the SL Group in the bustling area. The towering and unique building should have 100 floors.

I couldn't help but marvel again. The man Si Jin Heng had strong financial resources, but he shook his head at the thought of last night, and Li Xiaoluo got rid of the messy thoughts.

Li Laluo is dressed in a white suit and trousers, with leather high-heel shoes of the same color on his feet, looking capable and elegant.

When she appeared on the first floor of the SL Group, the receptionist immediately recognized her.

"Mr. Li, hello!" The receptionist immediately greeted her respectfully. I heard that this is not only the acting president, but also Mr. Si's ex-wife!

The corner of Li Qianluo's mouth raised slightly, and he responded, "Hello, what floor is the meeting room on?"

The receptionist looked at Li Xiaoluo's smile, his eyes were obsessed for a moment.

Li Laluo is really beautiful, no wonder he used to be Mr. Si's wife.

"Huh?" Without a response, Li Qianluo glanced at the startled receptionist curiously.

The receptionist immediately returned to his senses, "Sorry, President Li, it's on the 18th floor."

Li Qianluo nodded, recovered expressionlessly, and walked to the elevator entrance.

There were a few people standing at the elevator entrance. She

only met during a video conference with Si Jinheng, acting presidents of other companies.

Several people saw her behind and greeted immediately, "This is not Mr. Li from the country A, I have long looked up to her name!" A man in his fifties politely extended his hand.

"Oh, I didn't expect President Li himself to be so beautiful!"

"Yeah, the key is that he is still so young, President Li is a heroine!"

...

"Excuse me, I will show you more in the future." Li Qianluo smiled, stretched out his hand, and shook hands with a few people briefly.

"Mr. Li, too humble."

These men are all real old foxes, looking at their eyes, they know that there is something in their words.

The scandal between her and Si Jin Heng was not one or two. I guess they thought they were in charge of him!

Meeting room

Today there are dozens of acting presidents from the eastern region, 90% of whom are men, and only a few are female presidents. Although they are not young, they have very good temperaments.

When the young and temperamental Li Lianluo appeared, he passively accepted everyone's attention and had everything he wanted.

She picked a place far away from the position of the president and sat down. Waiting for the arrival of Si Jin Heng as quietly as everyone else.

Five minutes before the meeting began, the man was dressed in formal clothes and stepped into the meeting room with noble steps.

All the people stood up to say hello, and Si Jin Heng nodded blankly and motioned for everyone to sit down.

"Hello, presidents, let me first talk about the general content of today's meeting."

A female secretary next to him turned on the screen and played a slide show.

In the morning, I mainly talked about the development direction of the next six months, and the development of new high-tech software by important cooperative enterprises.

Country A

Early in the morning of the next day, after Yu had breakfast late in the evening, he obediently followed Li Youhan back to Li's house.

She sat by the bed, looking at the man changing clothes, "Li Youhan."

He rolled his eyes and glanced at her, "Yeah."

"I want to go to work." She had already thought about it and went to apply for a taekwondo personal trainer.

Li Youhan thought of Nuan Nuan, "No." She now has a heavy responsibility on her shoulders, and she can't make any mistakes.

...

"Li Youhan, I'm boring when I'm idle at home." She lay decadently on the big bed, thinking about how to move this man.

Li Youhan moved a few steps here, pressing on her body.

"Bored? Then give me a cute child like Nuan Nuan."

Yu Wanwan quickly pushed him away and sat up with a blushing face, "I'm the one who has the final say, it's obviously yours."

Li Youhan buttoned the buttons on his clothes and looked at the woman's face, "No matter who is in charge, this matter must be put on the agenda. I will work harder in the future!"

With that said, he also gave a standard military salute to Yu Wanwan.

...

After more than three hours of the meeting in Country C, Si Jinheng announced the adjournment of the meeting and continued at 1:30 in the afternoon.

After Si Jin Heng took the lead out of the meeting room, other acting presidents filed out. Li Qianluo was in his position, quietly sorting out the information.

After everyone had gone, she left the meeting room with her notes.

Outside Si Jinheng and a small circle of presidents besieging the city were discussing exchanges and saw her coming out. Si Jinheng only stopped her eyes for a second, and then continued to explain the doubts of several acting presidents.

Li Qianluo lowered his head and walked past them, only to

hear Si Jin Heng say, “In the afternoon I will talk about some rewards and punishments, among which country A will focus on...”

Li Qianluo stopped in confusion, what happened to the Group A she represented? It’s good, nothing big happened.

“President Li, if you don’t leave in a hurry, please come with me to my office and analyze the mistakes on your side.” Si Jin Heng fixed his eyes on her back.

Li Qianluo took a deep breath and turned around, “Sir, I have something...”

Si Jinheng did not give her a chance to continue, “I will do something in the afternoon, and now we need to solve the problem in country A.” When other presidents saw this situation, they probably understood what they meant.

All of them hurriedly said goodbye to Si Jin Heng and hurriedly left the 18th floor.

Li Xiaoluo looked at them with their own eyes, and Si Jin Heng would really help her!

“President Si, I don’t think there is any mistake in country A, enough for you to use it as a teaching material for everyone.” She turned her head and looked at the man not far away blankly, with a bad tone.

“Size is not the point, the point is to give everyone a warning.” The man looked at her straightforwardly, and with just one glance, she could feel that she was getting more and more beautiful and more and more attracted his attention.

Li Xiaoluo sneered disdainfully when he heard his words, “If Siz always insists on looking for something, then I can’t help it.” Size is not the point? It is clear that she is going to be operated on?

how? Do you think she is sitting in this position too securely? Can’t wait to get her off the stage and let his woman take the lead?

Oh! However, the woman Ye Lingling should have the ability to hold this position.

Chapter 253: Pay attention to the image

“President Li, don’t let me repeat it a second time!” The man’s tone began to become cold, and he looked at the woman in front of him warningly.

Li Xiaoluo stood silently and entered his office. Does she have the final say? Ha ha.

“President Si, really has a good calculation. Now that you have a woman, don’t provoke others!” There is no one around, and she is not afraid of being heard.

Si Jin Heng took a few steps forward, and she immediately stepped back, watching the man who got closer and closer.

“Mr. Li, what are you afraid of?” He went forward again, and she went back again, but she actually leaned against the wall without a way out.

Take a deep breath, “Don’t be afraid of anything, if there is always something wrong with Si, then lead the way to the office!” Her voice trembled slightly, and she had to surrender. She can’t guarantee that Si Jin Heng will not do anything to her here, but to be on the safe side, she should let him go.

Si Jin Heng hooked his mouth without a trace, and took the lead to walk forward.

He had no idea how much Li Laluo wanted to kick him downstairs now. How could there be such a scumbag with a human face and a beastly heart, sitting on all kinds of beauties, even his ex-wife.

CEO’s office

Knowing that he was already in the mouth, Li Qianluo didn’t want that much.

A folder fell on the machine next to Li Laluo, “Look at what your subordinates are doing, you, the president, don’t even know!”

The man sits domineeringly on the sofa with his two long legs folded together, his arms stretched out on the back of the sofa.

Li Qianluo picked up the folder in confusion, and Lu Shijun from the design department stole the design drawings from the design department and sold them! The photos of the transaction, as well as the monitoring, are clearly visible. It is indeed Lu Shijun himself.

Personnel Manager Du Susu accepted bribes from company employees and mobilized employees to move up or down at

will.

And Zhang Yan, the head of the finance department, corrupted employees' overtime wages...

She acknowledged and believed the evidence one after another. However, she didn't believe Lu Shijun. "Lu Shijun is not that kind of person, he would not do such a thing!"

Like Li Youwu, Lu Shijun has a lively and funny personality, sensual and straightforward, and will not do such sneaky things.

When Si Jinheng heard her speak for the man again, his face was not so ugly.

"Don't talk about this matter this afternoon, I will go back and investigate, okay?" Whether this matter is true or not, it will affect Lu Shijun's reputation.

"Mr. Li, are you telling me to let go of your man?" Si Jinheng's cold voice made Li Xiaolu frown.

What is her man? She has a man, not him! "President Si, please pay attention to your words. What evidence do you have to prove that Lu Shijun is my man?"

The conversation between the two people gradually filled the huge office with the smell of gunpowder.

"Then what tone do you use to speak to me again?" Li Qianluo did a pretty good job of turning his face on other men!

Li Xiaolu looked at the man's gloomy and dripping face and took a deep breath. She wanted to press the man on the sofa and beat him violently! Let him know that she is not to be slaughtered!

"Si Jinheng, I believe him, how can you not bite him and not let go?"

Don't let go of biting him? "Li Xiaolu, what do you mean by your words?" He suddenly stood up from the sofa and walked in front of her a few strides, his face slightly hideous.

"Yes... you are thinking about it yourself, I don't mean anything else...ah!" She stepped back, unexpectedly tripping over the carpet with her high heels, and suddenly lying back. Frightened Li Xiaolu immediately grabbed the man's sleeve, but did not grab it!

Si Jinheng took her a step faster, leaned forward slightly, stopped her waist, and brought her over.

Li Xiaolu hit the man's arms unsuspectingly, and his forehead

hurt.

She rubbed her painful forehead, her small face pulled together like a bun.

Si Jin Heng blew gently to her, and the two of them hugged each other like this. The man's good smell puffed his nose, and Li Qianluo forgot the pain for a while.

She raised her head and looked at the man stupidly, her soft face gave her a momentary illusion.

How could he be gentle with himself? In her senses, he now hates her so much that he can't wait to watch her cry every day.

He also snatched the baby for her, without her, and looked for all kinds of women.

He must have pretended it! Li Xiaoluo pushed the man away, keeping him a certain distance.

"President Si, regarding Lu Shijun's matter, I hope you can raise your hand." Pulling out the original topic to cover up the awkwardness of the atmosphere.

It's Lu Shijun again! "Raise your hand high? Isn't it impossible?"

... She knew what he meant without looking at the man's expression.

"I don't want it!" She refused altogether. The beautiful women around her were like clouds and wanted to provoke her, Si Jinheng, a scumbag!

Si Jin Heng's face completely lost his gentleness. Hearing her refusal, his expression became colder and colder. Finally, there was a wicked smile.

"Mr. Li, do you think too much? I mean, as long as he presents evidence now, I can think about it."

The man slowly approached the woman again, his face turned white and red when he watched her.

It's like singing on Facebook...

Then she quickly called Lu Shijun and listened to what he said.

I took out my mobile phone, and just opened the lock screen, the mobile phone was taken away.

She looked at the man in front of her suspiciously, locked her phone and put it in his own pocket.

"I have some accounts now, I will calculate it for you first!" Si

Jin Hengyun said calmly.

Afterwards? Isn't that a matter for the finance department?

How did you find her?

"Sir, I..."

The man suddenly lifted her delicate chin and made her look at him with his eyes facing each other.

Her small hand was attached to his big palm, trying to push his hand away, but the man's hand became tighter and tighter.

"Li Laluo, you dared to buy clothes for other men behind my back, and hug!" He gritted his teeth and threw out a sentence, making Li Laluo a little dazed.

How does he know? Could it be... a flash of spiritual light flashed, Mo Yawei that damn, this must be sued.

Has she been too comfortable these days? She doesn't mind finding something for her.

Also, hug and hug? "When did I hug Helian?" She looked at the man in front of her inexplicably.

The most important thing is, "What does this care about you?"

Didn't he still hook up with other women? Why should I talk about her and control her?

The man sneered, "You are my daughter's mother, you must pay attention to your image!" He almost made Li Qianluo crazy for his righteous reasons.

How could there be such an unreasonable man in the world!

"Okay, I'm your daughter's mother, you're still my daughter's father, why didn't you pay attention to your image?" She retorted unconvincingly, who is it! oppressive rule!

Chapter 254: Slaughter

This sentence choked the man, he couldn't tell her that he used to **** off those women!

Therefore, Si Jinheng directly lowered his head, plugged the woman's red lips, and blocked all her complaints and dissatisfaction.

He lifted her up sideways, ignored her struggle, and entered the lounge...

At one o'clock in the afternoon, in the bathroom of the president's office

Li Xiaoluo's hair was messy, holding on to the face pool, his waist was stretched, and his face was pale, enduring all kinds of pain.

She just wants the man Si Jin Heng to feed the liger, and he should live with all kinds of beasts.

He breathed a sigh of relief, looked in the mirror to sort out his messy hair and his emotions, and then walked out of the bathroom.

The man was already neatly dressed in the office chair, watching her walk out of the bathroom leisurely.

Li Xiaoluo bit her lower lip, not looking at him, holding his own things, preparing to leave.

"Stop!" The man's cold voice sounded behind him.

Li Laluo's feet stopped involuntarily, and then heard the man say again, "Ignore me? Li Laluo?" It was another warning!

"Si Jin Heng! You bastard! There are so many women who come to torture me! Are you a monk in your previous life?"

She turned her head and asked loudly, regardless of her image. How could he do this to himself!

The man looked at her silently, and she continued yelling,

"Who knows if your women have any infectious diseases! You are not afraid of being sick, I am still afraid!"

After listening to her words, the man's pupils contracted rapidly, and a sharp look shot past him, Li Qianluo was a little bit embarrassed instantly.

However, after shrinking her neck, she said one last sentence, "If you dare to touch me in the future, I don't mind hitting 1! 1! 0!"

The man got up from the chair and walked over like a king. Li Xiaoluo shivered with fright, unable to care about his

discomfort, immediately opened the door and flashed out of the office.

“Boom!” Locked the office door.

Hearing such a big movement outside the door, the secretary area all raised their heads, paying attention like Li Qianluo. Li Qianluo felt the line of sight on his body, and immediately accelerated his pace in embarrassment and entered the elevator.

After entering the elevator, I breathed a sigh of relief and checked the time. It was a little too late, and there was going to be a meeting soon. But she is so hungry...

Touching his groaning belly, he scolded Si Jin Heng thousands of times in his heart.

And then, she probably has to ask him to reimburse medical expenses...

At this time, the phone's ringing rang, it was late, just in time! “Late late, how are you and big brother?” she asked anxiously. Yu Wanwan smiled softly, “Laluo, we are all right, I just called you.” With a sweet smile at the corner of his mouth, anyone who sees it will know that this is a little woman immersed in love.

After Yu Wanwan repeatedly explained and promised that he was really reconciled, Li Qianluo hung up the phone with confidence.

During the meeting in the afternoon, Si Jinheng gave examples of the affairs of the finance department and the personnel department.

Everyone is curious about such a small thing, how could the president know.

Finally, Si Jinheng said, “The company in Country A transferred An Hongxiang, manager of the planning department of the headquarter company, to be the vice president. If this happens again, An Hongxiang is fully capable of taking over. The position of the president.”

Li Qianluo was still silently rejoicing that Si Jin Heng didn't say anything about Lu Shijun for the last second, and the next second he drove her into hell.

Looking at the man in the lead in disbelief, because of this kind of small thing, she deprived her of the position of acting president. Isn't Si Jin Heng too cruel to her? His ruthless

words made her embarrassed.

Even if it is to kill the chicken and the monkey, there is no need to take the woman he has used to operate!

Many people cast sympathetic glances at her. Some people who suspected that Li Qianluo was relying on Si Jin Heng before, some people shut up obediently.

There are others who are speculating whether the two have fallen out, and Si always crossed the river and demolished the bridge.

As for Si Jin Heng's intention, perhaps only he knows.

Li Qianluo suppressed the grievances in her heart. Was she too good to bully so that Si Jin Heng bullied her in various ways.

After the overall meeting ended at four o'clock in the afternoon, Li Qianluo became clever and went out of the meeting room with many presidents.

Walking slowly on the small square of the group, she was very hungry, and she was not in the mood to go to eat at the moment.

Si Jinheng dialed her cell phone number and hung up after a few rings.

If you call again, it is temporarily unable to connect, so her mobile phone number was added to the blacklist!

She did what he had done to her before, and now did it again!

Si Jin Hengqi's temples were aching, and this little woman was really not easy to handle.

Don't say he has a hot temper, saves face, and is very stubborn. How could he fall in love with such a strange flower.

After adding his number to the blacklist, Li Qianluo went directly to the hotel. She didn't go to see Nuan Nuan at night, the little unscrupulous person, and save to see him take a different woman home.

Today is too late, and there is no flight back to country A. Li Laluo can only stay one night before going back.

About six o'clock, the phone rang.

The landline number looked a little familiar, she connected, and a warm voice came from there, "Ma Ma."

Li Xiaoluo was agitated, and her daughter called her, "Nuan Nuan, my baby." This was to comfort her hurt feelings.

"Mama, I'm hungry and want to eat pizza. Will Mama take me there?" She said what she had just been taught.

hungry? “Is no one cooking for you?” she asked worriedly at once.

Nuannuan shook his head, “I don’t want to eat the food that Grandma Du made tonight, I just want to eat pizza.” Listening to her narration, a smile flashed across the eyes of the man on the sofa next to her.

His warmth is great!

Li Xiaolu certainly wouldn’t refuse her baby, but before that, “Where are you Baba?” She didn’t want to see that stinky man!

Sinuannuan hesitated for a moment, and only said two words, “Company.” Just returned from the company.

Li Qianluo thought that Si Jin Heng was still in the company, so she confessed to her daughter without saying, “You ask the driver to take you to the hotel, and I will wait for you at the door.” She has seen the driver of Si Jin Heng Manor twice before. Good one.

“Well, okay!” Si Nuannuan hung up the phone, trotting down on Si Jin Heng.

“Baba, I’ve gotten Ma Ma!” She looked at the man as an invitation, and Si Jin Heng picked up his daughter and kissed her on the cheek.

Then the father and daughter walked upstairs, “Okay, my warmth is the best! Dad will take you to the playground these two days, okay?” It is his pursuit to see the smile on his daughter’s face every day. .

Si Nuannuan clapped her hands happily, “Okay, okay! I want to ride a pirate ship...”

Chapter 255: My daughter's driver

“Okay, Dad is with you.”

“Baba, and the Ferris wheel!”

“No problem!” He needs to build another playground for his daughter, which contains a dazzling array of equipment, so that she can play every day.

six thirty

Li Laluo had been waiting on the roadside of the hotel for more than ten minutes, and then a black Lamborghini stopped steadily in front of her.

Si Jinheng pressed the button on the rear seat window, and his warm little face leaked out, “Ma Ma, come up soon.”

Li Qianluo looked at the valuable Lamborghini supercar and sighed that Si Jin Heng, a local tyrant, even gave the driver a car worth tens of millions.

Hearing her daughter's urging, she smiled at Nuannuan, then walked around the car to the other side, opened the car door and sat in.

“Baby, do you want to eat anything other than pizza?” Li

Qianluo closed the car door and focused all of his attention on his daughter, completely ignoring the man driving.

Snuannuan thought for a while, “Mama, I don't want to eat pizza anymore.” Baba said to take them to eat the seafood that Mama likes.

Li Qianluo smiled, the child's thoughts became so fast, “Okay, I will take you whatever I want to eat.” However, there is always something wrong.

“I want to eat seafood dinner!” Si Nuannuan made a superman in the children's chair.

Amused Li Qianluo hahaha laughed, “Okay, okay, let's go to the seafood feast, okay?” But she didn't know where the delicious seafood feast in country C was. She remembered the driver's surname, Tian. .

“Okay, Ma Ma!” Nuannuan hugged her neck and gave a kiss.

Li Qianluo rubbed her daughter's head with satisfaction, then looked at the man in front of him and said, “Master Tian, can you help me find a seafood shop.” No, why is this back and profile so familiar?

She tilted her body to one side, and leaned forward curiously. This was incredible!

...

In Li Qianluo's heart is another ten thousand grass and mud horses galloping past!

What is the trick of the Stanford boss? Silently in front of the driver?

She cast her eyes on her daughter who was laughing and covering her mouth, "Nuan Nuan!" She called her daughter in a deep voice.

Together, these two people got together and tricked her out! Si Nuannuan immediately covered her mouth and said, "It's not me, it's not me." He immediately separated from himself. Li Xiaoluo turned his eyes back to the main driving man and said seriously, "General Si, what does this mean?" To be honest, the moment she saw Si Jin Heng just now, she was a bit...surprised. ? What the hell? Li Lualuo, you are really hopeless!

Si Jinheng manipulated the steering wheel skillfully, and said lightly, "I am my daughter's driver."

...

What can she say! Then he won't get off the car at the hotel later!

Seafood shop

Si Jinheng unfastened his seat belt and got out of the car naturally, then opened the door of the rear seat and carried his daughter out of the car.

He went over to open the car door for Li Qianluo who was startled, and waited for her to get off.

She was flattered and looked at the man who opened the door for herself. This kind of tall service that could not be bought by money, she should still be dazzled by her daughter!

After getting off the car, Si Jinheng closed the door and followed the mother and daughter into the hotel.

Seeing the shadow of Si Jin Heng, the manager immediately greeted him, "Hello, President Si, welcome!" This is a master, and he has to confess.

Two rows of neatly greeted guests, immediately bowed ninety degrees, "Sir, welcome!"

Si Jin Heng nodded faintly, and the manager immediately said again, "Sir, the private room is on the second floor, the 2088 private room, please here."

A family of three was respectfully taken inside by the manager. When entering the elevator, Si Jinheng held Nuannuan with his left hand.

He wrapped Li Laluo's shoulder with his right hand, and led her into the elevator blankly.

The manager took a look at the situation quietly, then looked at Li Liaoluo, and guessed if the child belonged to the two of them.

The decoration of the private room is very luxurious and very large. There is more than enough for the three of them.

The manager made the best tea, and then handed the menu to Si Jin Heng to order.

Si Jinheng put the menu directly in front of Li Qingluo and asked her to come.

Li Qianluo was not hypocritical either. First, according to the warm taste, a few non-spicy ones that were easy to digest came.

Then I ordered some shrimps, scallops, and various fish.

Finally, put the menu back in front of Si Jin Heng sitting in the middle.

Si Jinheng didn't even look at it. "That's it, start doing it." The manager took the menu away and left the private room.

As soon as the manager left, Li Qianluo glared at the man drinking tea if nothing had happened.

"Sir, this is a rare time for our mother and daughter, do you want to bother?"

The man put down the cup and put his long arms on the chair behind her, looking like his arms around her...

"The driver wants to eat too!"

...

"Yeah, Ma Ma, I don't want to make Baba hungry."

Snuannuan's help made Li Qianluo choke.

This little traitor, a little unscrupulous, completely stood on Si Jin Heng's side.

OK then! So be it!

Li Qianluo stood up from the chair helplessly, and just took the first step, his wrist was pulled by a big palm.

She looked back at the man suspiciously, Si Jin Heng stared straight at her with deep eyes and a cold tone, "You can't go anywhere!"

...

Li Xiaoluo was a little funny, "Can't you go to the bathroom?" Hearing her chuckle, the man's hand strength really loosened a lot, "Are you laughing at me? Li Qingluo." The man's face turned a little red!

Si Nuan Nuan looked at Baba Ma Ma with a smile, she was so happy three people together!

Li Qianluo first sat back in his seat, looking at Si Jin Heng as if he had discovered a new world, "Mr. Si, you actually blush!"

... The man gave another warning look. He threw it over, and Li Qianluo covered his mouth and smiled and went to the bathroom, a touch of sweetness in his heart.

When he came out of the bathroom, Si Jin Heng was making Nuannuan laugh.

She greedily watched this scene of love, so many happy things, if it could be frozen, or eternal!

At this moment, she also forgot about the troubles, and devoted herself to her daughter and... the man she used to be. Sit back to her position, the man put his big palm on her neck, pulled her head towards him, and kissed it gently.

Si Nuannuan was by the side immediately and laughed and said, "Boys kiss girls, shame and shame!"

Li Qingluo pushed the man away with a reddened face, "Nan Nuan is here, what are you doing?"

Hearing this, the man raised his eyebrows and said jokingly, "Nuan Nuan is not here, is it all right?"

...

Li Qianluo glared at the man angrily, and said strangely, "Sir, you have so many women, do you care about my ex-wife?" Thinking of those women, her jealous jar was knocked over again.

Just know how to attract bees and butterflies!

Chapter 256: Talk to each other

Si Jin Heng suddenly turned around and looked at her straightforwardly, “How about your ex-wife getting you regular?”

Turn positive? Li Qianluo was dumbfounded, he meant... Do you want to remarry? Looking at his eyes, I wonder if he is serious.

But last time she asked him to marry her, didn't he also refuse it? So, “Not good!” She refused simply.

When the man heard this, his face turned black, “Li Laluo, I don't know what it is!”

Then he sat up straight again, leaned back in the chair lazily, and closed his eyes so that Li Qianluo couldn't see the emotion in his eyes.

She doesn't know good or bad? Li Laluo curled his lips, I wonder if it was him!

She had proposed marriage, didn't he also agree? Regardless of the ring, what matters is sincerity, right?

He didn't still refuse, and he was ashamed to say her!

“Mr. Si, can the face be pierced by bullets?”

The man still did not open his eyes, but grasped her small hand and wrapped it tightly.

It was originally a very romantic and happy thing, but as Si Jin Heng's strength deepened, Li Qianluo began to yell, “It hurts, it hurts...”

Snuan Nuan, who had been playing with toys on the side, looked at the strange two adults, and said, “Baba, don't beat him up.”

Ma Ma said it hurts, she must be beating her.

Hearing Nuannuan's words, Si Jinheng relaxed his strength and rubbed Li Qianluo's aching little hand.

The woman looked at him speechlessly. This is what is called a slap and another date?

The door of the private room was knocked, and Si Jin Heng said lightly, “Go in.”

Then the manager walked in with a few waiters and started serving dishes.

The first thing I served this time was the fried codfish, one shrimp and two, and the fried shrimp tails with green onions.

As last time, the mother and daughter enjoyed all kinds of

services.

After dinner, less than eight o'clock, the three people got back into the Lamborghini car, and Si Jin Heng drove back.

Li Qianluo reluctantly touched her daughter's head, and said to Si Jin Heng, "You put me at the front intersection, and I just take a taxi back to the hotel."

Tomorrow she will take the earliest flight back to country A. I don't know when to see her next time.

Her words fell, and there was a moment of silence in the carriage. Si Jin Heng glanced lovingly at the warm woman in the rearview mirror, with complicated eyes.

"You are allowed to be with Nuannuan tonight."

Li Xiaoluo's eyes lighted, "Then you park in front, and I will take a taxi back to the hotel with Nuan Nuan." That's great, I can sleep with my daughter tonight.

Looking at the incomprehensible woman, Si Jin Hengqi's face was dark.

Don't give her nonsense, drove the car directly to the manor.

When they arrived at the gate of the castle, the lights were so full that Li Qianluo knew that Si Jin Heng had brought them to the manor.

After getting out of the car, Si Jin Heng took Nuan Nuan out of the child seat. Li Qianluo pondered for a moment and spit out, "Is Ye Lingling at your house?"

Upon receiving the murderous look of the man, Li Qianluo admitted, all right! She did it on purpose.

But who made him and Ye Lingling so close!

She continued to say deadly, "Aren't you at home? This kind of feeling of being a junior is very bad! What if she gets caught?"

Si Jinheng put Nuannuan on the ground and gently said to his daughter, "Nuannuan first go to the living room."

Si Nuannuan nodded, twisted his butt, and ran to the living room.

Li Xiaoluo looked at Nuan Nuan's back, and cried out horribly! I immediately wanted to run, but was grabbed by the man from behind and stopped in his arms!

His lips were attached to her ears, and he said softly, his voice hoarse and low, "Try it."

... This master of sultry sister, looking at the dark night in the

sleep.

Si Jin Heng asked her to continue sitting on his neck and carried her to the second floor bedroom.

Nuan Nuan is very happy today, because it was Baba Ma Ma bathing her together.

When telling the story, Baba and Ma Ma accompanied her from left to right.

The little man who was still laughing a while ago quickly entered his dream.

Seeing that her daughter was asleep, Li Xiaoluo was about to go to the bathroom, and tidy up all the toys her daughter had messed up in the bath.

As soon as the front foot stepped into the bathroom and began to pack things, Si Jin Heng followed in behind.

“Do you want to use the bathroom?” She asked the man curiously, holding two little yellow ducks.

Si Jinheng watched Li Qianluo close the bathroom door, “You just said that you were afraid of being caught by Ye Lingling?”

Li Qianluo looked at the man who was getting closer to him, a little dazed. Is this asking her to settle accounts?

“No, no, you forgot about it, I didn’t say anything.” She backed away.

“Don’t forget, I won’t let her catch it.” After speaking, the man jumped over and controlled her on the floor-to-ceiling window sill in the bathroom facing the sea, letting her look at the beautiful view of the sea in the night.

Cover her protesting mouth and do whatever she wants behind her back.

Chapter 257: Stuhao

As the previous two times, when Li Laluo woke up, he was in the air flying to country A.

She herself was wondering, she didn't even know that Si Jin Heng dressed her and hugged her out of the castle!

The plane was still parked in the backyard of Li's villa, and Li Qianluo got off the plane with weak legs.

Yesterday at noon, she endured not going to the hospital.

Today, she really couldn't help it. After getting off the plane, she ran directly to the garage and drove to the hospital.

...

Register, see an expert, pay the fee, and return to the company.

Sitting in the president's office, Li Qianluo closed his eyes for a few minutes, took out his mobile phone and took a picture of his medical record, and gritted his teeth and sent it to Jin Heng.

"Sin Heng! Ten times reimbursement of medical expenses!"

It didn't take long for her to send a text message on her mobile phone, which probably meant that she had received 50 million in deposits on her card...

Her medical expenses are only five hundred, even ten times that is five thousand yuan, this local tyrant!

The money Si Jinheng gave her these two times, even if she didn't have to go to work, was enough to spend many years.

However, thinking of Si Jin Heng's blow at the meeting yesterday, her trembling little heart calmed down.

Adjust the posture, press Zhu Zhen's inside line, "Let the design department Lu Shijun come to my office!"

Three headaches are solved one by one.

The reason why this happened was due to her negligence.

She will properly rectify the company's bad ethos, pull out those rat feces, and punish them severely.

Lu Shijun came over soon, and it was a long time since I saw

Lu Shijun. He was not in a good state at the moment.

"Manager Li!" He greeted him politely, knowing what Li Qianluo was looking for.

Lu Shijun's respect and politeness made Li Qianluo a little unaccustomed to, such a funny person suddenly changed.

"Sit, you should know what I am looking for you?" She stood up, poured him a glass of boiled water, and placed it in front of

him.

“Thank you, Mr. Li, I know something.” Because of this, colleagues in the design department collectively targeted and ignored it.

Li Laluo sat down opposite him. This was the first time that the two had talked in such a calm and serious way.

“Tell me what the situation is.”

Lu Shijun looked at Li Qianluo seriously, “Mr. Li, do you believe I didn’t do it?” If she is willing to believe it, then he can explain it to her. If she doesn’t believe it, what’s the use of the explanation?

Li Laluo nodded without hesitation, “Although we don’t get along much, your personality is very similar to my brother. I don’t think you would do that kind of thing.”

He heard the words and looked at the goddess in front of him with emotion. For so many days, only she was willing to believe in himself.

Then Lu Shijun and Li Qianluo chatted in the office for an hour before Lu Shijun left and returned to the design department.

“Oh, the little thief in our design department, I heard that I went to the president’s office.” Male colleague A saw Lu Shijun unceremoniously open his mouth.

Another male colleague B followed, “How did you climb up to President Li? Want to walk through the back door for you?”

“Hahaha!” The male colleagues around the pantry laughed unceremoniously.

Lu Shijun’s face flushed, his fists clenched, he really had enough! He obviously didn’t do this, so why was he so wronged and insulted! It’s fine to insult him before, but now that he has climbed up to President Li, what he said has other meanings!

He stepped forward, his fist was about to greet the male colleague B’s face, but was stopped by the voice behind him.

“Lu Shijun!” Li Qianluo knew that there were a lot of people and rumors. She asked Lu Shijun to go to her office, and many people would make irresponsible remarks.

really!

When several colleagues in the design department saw Li Laluo, their expressions changed, and they immediately

greeted him respectfully. “Mr. Li!” After greeting, holding the cup, he was ready to go away.

But Li Qianluo stopped, “Stop!”

Several people stood on the spot with their heads down, crying in their hearts that they were finished!

Li Qianluo took two steps forward with a cold face, and pointed to one of them and asked, “Say that Lu Shijun climbed up to my colleague, what is your name?”

The male colleague stuttered and said his name, “Mr. Li, my name is Dong Cheng.”

Li Qianluo stood in front of him and looked at him with sharp eyes, with a stern tone, “Dong Cheng of the Design Department, spread rumors and slander others. Our SL Group does not want employees of this kind of personality. We go to the Finance Department to settle the salary and leave immediately. !”

“Don’t, Mr. Li, I know I was wrong, I apologize!” Dong Cheng’s crying face begged Li Qianluo. Although he was only a small designer assistant in the SL Group, this high-paying job was hard-won. just this.

When Li Qianluo saw him like that, he was even more angry, a man of seven feet! I didn’t say anything, I used this begging tone to recover when something went wrong, there was no masculinity!

“The decision I made will not change anymore, you don’t have to say it anymore! Leave immediately!” After speaking, she did not give Dong Cheng a chance to beg her again, and went over the pantry and a few employees into the design department.

Many colleagues who stretched their heads to look at the excitement, saw Li Qianluo’s figure, immediately sat back to their original positions and worked hard.

Li Xiaolu glanced at the design department with big eyes, and there was no one in the manager’s office next to her, so she could solve it by herself!

“Dear colleagues, let me delay you a few minutes. Our colleague Lu Shijun in the design department was revealed to have stolen the company’s design draft. I hope you will stop discussing this matter. I will let the police intervene to investigate this matter. Everyone takes care of your behavior.

If Dong Cheng's thing happens again, the result will be the same as him..."

Li Qianluo's loud voice echoed throughout the design department, looking at the confident and noble woman standing among everyone, everyone gave a thumbs up. President Li is really a heroine woman! No wonder Si always marries her, but why is she divorced again? How could Si always let such a good woman go? Everyone was puzzled. Li Qianluo finished talking about Lu Shijun and said something to encourage everyone. Finally, the design department burst into warm applause.

After returning from the design department, Li Qianluo called the head of the finance department and the manager of the personnel department in turn, made corresponding punishments, and asked the secretary to post an announcement.

Li Qianluo has never personally dealt with employees, but this time he personally dealt with several employees. Deal with no mercy, the penalty should be fine, the dismissal should be dismissed!

Let the colleagues talk with relish for several days, saying that President Li now has the style of President Sri Lanka, and he must relax a little in the future.

In fact, Si Jin Heng had given her advice on how to deal with these things for Li Xiaoluo. She felt very good, so she did what he wanted.

Perhaps because of this, everyone saw the shadow of Si Jin Heng in her.

Chapter 258: I also fixed him

Emperor City

In the evening after get off work, everyone in the magazine was walking out one after another.

A dazzling yellow Maserati supercar parked in front of the magazine and attracted the attention of many people.

The owner of the car drove a man wearing sunglasses and stared at the exit closely, not letting anyone look like her.

Until half an hour later, a tall woman in a long floral skirt walked out of it with her long hair scattered.

The man wearing sunglasses quickly opened the car door and walked straight towards her.

Pulling her wrist, come here.

Ye Lingling was about to scream, but saw the familiar pink suit, she held back.

She was dragged to the Maserati sports car all the way, Li Youwu forced her into the back seat, then sat back in the main driver, and drove away.

The car galloped all the way on the wide road, and the two people in the carriage were silent, and the atmosphere was very depressing.

It wasn't until Ye Lingling's apartment was downstairs that Li Youwu slammed the brakes, and the harsh brakes cut through the quiet night.

Neither of them got out of the car or the lights in the car, so they sat silently.

After a long time, Ye Lingling looked outside the car, and then faintly said, "Li Youwu, I already understand what I have said, what are you doing?" She climbed up to Si Jin Heng and married him. She is currently the only one. Way out.

Li Youwu yelled irritably, "Shut up!" He didn't want to say anything from Ye Lingling's mouth anymore, and didn't love him at all!

Ye Lingling was startled when he looked at the irritable Li Youwu. He had never looked like this before. He had always been around her like a big boy. Many times, he is very funny and cute, always making her happy.

"Ye Lingling, that man is my ex-brother-in-law, my sister's current man, can you just follow along!" Li Youwu held the steering wheel tightly with both hands, and sunglasses covered

the emotions in his eyes.

Blending? She didn't want to say, "If I succeed, I will be nice to your little niece in the future." Nuan Nuan, the lovely child, she has only met once, but it is very attractive.

Many people in Country C now know that Si Jin Heng has a little princess who is held in his hand. The person who can be touched by Si Jin Heng in the palm of the hand is equivalent to being held in the palm of the hand by people all over the world.

After listening to her, Li Youwu hammered the steering wheel severely, threw his sunglasses aside, opened the door, and sat in the rear seat.

Pulled her body, let her face herself, all the usual humor was gone, now only pain and anger were left on her face.

"Ye Lingling, you are my Li Youwu's woman, do you think Si Jin Heng will still want you?" His words are very realistic.

How could Si Jin Heng be so proud and such a good man that he would marry someone with someone What about men's women?

Covering the sorrow in his eyes, "He doesn't want me, I'll fix him too!" Only he can save her, saving her is equivalent to saving Dad and their family.

Li Youwu sneered, "If you pester him now, it's like breaking up him and my sister's family. When were you so vicious? Ye Lingling!" He stared straight at her, trying to see something in her eyes .

Ye Lingling glanced at the man in front of him mockingly, "I have always been so vicious, I can't tell Li Youwu, you are still too tender!"

Li Youwu hated her most when she said that she was tender and about to vomit blood. This **** woman, apart from anything else, threw Ye Lingling into the back seat.

He thought again, if she had his flesh and blood, there would be no chance to pester his brother-in-law again!

...

Li Qianluo dragged her tired body back to the villa after get off work. She had planned to sleep in the office today.

However, I didn't bring anything, so I had to go home first.

On the second floor, Li Qianluo hesitated and knocked on his eldest brother's door.

The door opened late, and I was pleasantly surprised to see Li Qianluo, “Laluo, when did you come back?”

The expression on Yu Wanwan’s face was still happy and sweet, and Li Qianluo was relieved. “This morning, the company was too busy and didn’t come in. How are you and my brother?”

She must confirm in person to be relieved.

“Yeah, we’re all right, don’t worry!” Yu Wanwan looked at her with a blush.

Li Xiaoluo casually glanced into the room, “Where is my eldest brother?”

“I haven’t come back yet, it’s probably coming soon!” Li Youhan is always busy, and it is normal to come back at 11 or 12 every night.

“Well, well, you just wait for the eldest brother to come back. I will go back to the room to sleep first. I’m so tired!” Li Qianluo’s face was exhausted.

Yu Wanwan looked at the girlfriend who was about to become a strong woman in front of her distressedly, “Don’t try too hard, see if you are tired, hurry up and rest.”

Li Qianluo nodded and went back to the room.

After taking a shower, it is already 11 o’clock in the evening. Lying on the bed, she was about to fall asleep. She picked up her phone again and sent a WeChat message to Jin Heng, “Can you take a picture of my daughter and show me?”

“No!” The two words came back straight over there, making Li Qianluo glance at his mouth with dissatisfaction.

“Are you in love with a woman, inconvenient?” she said deliberately.

Si Jin Heng, who was working in the bedroom, stared at her. Does he live for women every day in her heart?

“Smart!” He rarely praises people, and Li Qianluo should feel very honored.

Seeing these words, Li Qianluo lost everything, feeling that she was not sleeping, looking for abuse here.

Lock the screen of the phone, throw it aside, cover your head and go to sleep.

And here, Si Jin Heng waited for a few minutes without seeing her reply, thinking that she might have gone to take a bath.

Haven’t returned a message for half an hour? The man’s face

was already stinking.

An hour later, Li Qianluo had already entered his dream, and Si Jinheng was still looking at the phone and waiting for her reply.

...

Until a little bit faster, Si Jin Heng rubbed his tired eyes and checked the phone's WeChat again, but there was no response. Then he guessed that the woman must have gone to bed.

Don't dare to go to bed without answering his message, Li Qianluo, I remember it!

He would find a small notebook to remember all the things she did that made him unhappy. When she is by her side, slowly pay back...

Li Qianluo woke up at 8 o'clock in the morning, and she didn't know how many times the alarm had sounded.

When I got off the bed, I only felt top-heavy. One could not stand firmly, and fell back on the bed.

She rubbed her sore temples and felt something wrong, as if it was a symptom of a cold and fever.

However, I didn't think too much, thinking about washing my face with cold water, just sober.

It was just after nine o'clock that Li Qianluo arrived at the company.

It is very important to have a client appointment today. She resisted the severe discomfort caused by the cold and hurried to the meeting room with the folder.

When the time came, the client had already waited, luckily Tan Minjuan was in the reception.

Chapter 259: Anxious exposure

The two exchanged greetings and began to discuss further cooperation matters.

When I got out of the meeting room, it was already two hours later, and Tan Minjuan sent the customer out first.

And Li Xiaoluo groggy head on the desk, thinking about going to the pharmacy to get some medicine later.

Tan Minjuan returned after sending the customer, and saw Li Laluo lying on the table, and asked worriedly, "Mr. Li, are you okay?" From the moment she stepped into the meeting room, her face was red.

Li Qianluo couldn't lift her head, so she shook her head, "It's just that her head is a little heavy, so I'll go to the drugstore to get some medicine."

She tried to sit up straight, then tidied up the folder, and got up from the chair holding the folder.

Then I felt weak in my arms, the folder fell to the ground, and then my legs softened and my eyes went dark, I didn't know anything.

Tan Minjuan was taken aback. After calling Li Qaluo a few times, she didn't respond. She quickly went out and called a colleague to take Li Qaluo to the hospital.

The incident that Li Qianluo fainted at the company quickly spread.

This news, when Li Qianluo was sent to the hospital, the company WeChat group also exploded.

Yunqi watched everyone talk about Mr. Li, and then climbed the stairs to check the chat history.

Immediately ran into the president's office. Si Jinheng was answering the phone and frowned when he saw Yunqi rushing in recklessly.

Yunqi saw Si Jinheng's displeased eyes before he realized that he pushed open the office door and broke in.

Immediately stood up straight and tidied his clothes.

"Well, I will pay attention to this cooperation." Si Jin Heng promised lightly.

Then Yunqi turned out the chat log, put the most important sentence in the middle of the screen, and handed it to Jin Heng.

In less than five seconds, "President Dai, let's talk about this

first. I have an urgent matter on my side. I will contact you again in these two days.” Then the phone was hung up. “What’s the matter?” He stared at the words on Yunqi’s phone-comrades, Mr. Li fainted in the conference room just now. Yunqi shook his head, “I just saw it, so I came over to tell you.”

The anxiety on Si Jinheng’s face was exposed, and he took his mobile phone and walked out of the office, “Start the plane immediately and find out which hospital she is in.” He simply instructed Yun to get up, and then dialed Muroyan’s phone. Nuannuan asked her to pick it up this afternoon, and then let Nuannuan stay in the old house tonight.

126 Armed Police Hospital

In the general ward, Li Qianluo was lying quietly on the hospital bed, with water being poured beside him, but he had not yet woken up.

The colleague who sent her here did not dare to send her to the high-level ward without her permission, and had to put her in the general ward first.

When Si Jinheng stepped into the ward in his suit and leather shoes and stepped on brand-new leather shoes, he immediately attracted everyone’s attention.

The extravagance and domineering radiated from the man headed by the door made everyone in the ward silenced.

Behind him were a lot of medical staff, including the dean, attending physicians, and nurses, cautiously standing by.

At a glance, the man saw the little woman lying alone on the corner hospital bed, and then looked at the surrounding environment, frowning unhappily.

The dean behind him immediately walked to the front and said respectfully, “Mr. Si, Mr. Li is in bed 302.”

Then he rubbed his hands and stood aside anxiously. A few years ago, the SL Group also invested a huge amount of money in their hospital.

This is a rich man, so he came out to meet him personally.

The man ignored the dean, opened his long legs, and walked in front of Li Qianluo.

Regardless of everyone’s stunned eyes, he picked up the woman who was still in a coma, and the attending physician next to him immediately raised Li Qianluo’s drip bottle with a

wink.

The dean was also very winked, and immediately ordered the head nurse next to him, “Go and arrange a senior hospital bed for Miss Li!”

The senior hospital bed was on the eighth floor. The head nurse immediately ran to the nurse station and called the nurse station on the eighth floor. The dean personally took Si Jin Heng out of the ward, and the group walked formidable to the eighth floor.

Si Jinheng appeared in the general ward for less than two minutes, but was discussed by the people in the ward for a long time. It's been so long that many people mentioned it later, they were all saying, remember that one year...

Many people in the corridor of the hospital saw this kind of battle led by Si Jin Heng and immediately gave in. And Si Jin Heng, who was holding Li Qianluo, just listened with a cold face and listened to the dean's report on her situation, “When the patient was sent in, he had a high fever of 41 degrees and was in a coma. Now that the high fever has been controlled, he will wait for the patient to wake up for another checkup. In order to confirm other specific conditions.”

High fever 41 degrees? Is this woman a pig? Actually let myself burn to 41 degrees, still in a coma at the company! Si Jin Heng was very angry, his face was ugly, feeling the cold air on his body, everyone took a step back subconsciously. Yunqi, who followed in the crowd, immediately slid to go through the hospitalization procedures.

In the senior ward, Si Jinheng gently put the woman on the bed and covered her with a quilt.

Seeing that the IV bottle was fixed, Si Jin Heng waved to the person behind him. There were only two people left in the advanced ward within half a minute.

The man sat on the edge of the bed, looking at Li Qianluo, whose face was still abnormal, put his big palm on her cheek and squeezed it lightly.

The eyes are full of tenderness, “Li Qianluo, are you a pig?” This stupid woman, if he isn't around, won't she take care of herself?

When Li Qianluo woke up, it was dark.

Rubbing his bewildered eyes, looking at the chandelier with

faint light above his head, where is it?

The bathroom door was opened, and a man in a white casual shirt walked out of it.

Li Qianluo felt that he had read it wrong or had hallucinations.

How could he see Si Jin Heng who should be in country C?

Closing his eyes again and opening them again, the man is looking straight at him.

Close and open again, Si Jin Heng has already walked to the bed.

“Don’t shut it down, it’s me, that’s right.” He stood by the bed, condescendingly looking at the woman blinking back and forth.

Uh... this seems to be a hospital, look at the IV bottle again,

“What’s wrong with me?”

what happened? “Are you embarrassed to ask?” Si Jin Heng’s face changed slightly, he really wanted to slap her on the body and teach her.

Why is she embarrassed to ask? Li Laluo looked at the man’s angry face in confusion, and then heard him say, “Have a high fever of 41 degrees, Li Laluo, are you a pig?” A woman who is about to 30 years old will make herself have a high fever of 41 degrees. Enough!

what? With a fever of 41 degrees, Li Qianluo was also taken aback.

No wonder something was wrong when she woke up in the morning, she thought it was just a cold.

Thinking of this, she looked at the man aggrievedly, “I’m sick, and you are so fierce to me!”

Hearing the words, the man looked at her aggrieved little face, and he took back his anger.

Then, he helped her up, leaned against the bed, put her in place, and walked to the side of the coffee table.

Chapter 260: Not reach consensus

Opened the nutritious porridge sent by the Li's nanny, filled her a little, and brought it over.

"I have a fever, how did you know?" Li Qianluo asked curiously, looking at the man who came by.

Si Jinheng stirred the porridge in the bowl, raised his eyelids and glanced at her, "The entire company knows it."

...As for? Maybe it was because she passed out, the movement was too loud!

"Open your mouth!" The man sat on the edge of the bed, blew the porridge in the spoon and put it beside her mouth.

Li Qianluo opened his mouth obediently and ate the porridge he fed. "Where is my daughter?"

Si Jinheng gave her another bite before he said lightly, "My daughter is with her grandparents."

On the matter of Nuannuan, the two have never reached a consensus. One said it was his daughter and the other said it was her daughter.

Li Laluo curled his lips in dissatisfaction, and took another sip of porridge, "I'm sick, and you still snatched my daughter."

The woman looked at the man pitifully.

Si Jinheng didn't look at her eyes at all, and said coldly, "I can't die!"

...

At this moment, she really wanted to take the broom and drive him away.

"Just forget it if you don't feel bad for me! Say me like this, you go!" Li Qianluo immediately flushed his eyes, and then secretly brewing emotions in his heart.

This great **** is like a donkey, eating soft or hard, she has to be a little pitiful, otherwise the great **** will disdain to give her a little distressed!

Sweeping her eyes full of tears, Si Jin Heng's heart immediately twitched, put down the bowl in his hand, and wiped her tears.

"What are you crying, no matter how old you are, my daughter is stronger than you." He has never seen so many tears in Nuan Nuan!

This woman is made of water, and tears come just as they say. The reason why Li Qianluo's tears came when she said it was

not because she was made of water. But because she was once a hot actor! If you don't have this feature, how can you make a movie!

She hugged his waist reluctantly, lay down in his arms, acting like a baby, "Is my daughter the most important person in your heart!"

The man's big palm followed her long hair, and the corner of his mouth raised a petting smile, and the smile reached the bottom of his eyes, "Of course!"

The ward was very quiet. Li Qianluo was lying in his arms and could feel his sonorously beating heart.

Coveted the tranquility of this moment, and didn't bother to refute his words.

The man lifted her face, looked at her reddish cheek, lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

I don't know how long it took, the man's breathing began to accelerate, and a soft cough came from the door of the ward. Someone! Li Qingluo immediately pushed Si Jin Heng away and saw that the person was the eldest brother and sister-in-law, and his face was even redder than when he had a fever of 41.

And Si Jin Heng calmly tidied up her long hair that had been tousled by him, and then got up from the hospital bed.

"Brother Li." He calmly greeted the people at the door, and then nodded with Yu Wan late.

Li Youhan responded to Si Jin Heng, then looked at Li Qianluo, who was very red on the hospital bed, and walked up worriedly, "Have the fever gone? Why is his face so red."

Yu Wanwan, who has been snickering on the side, pulled up her incomprehensible husband, Laluo is shy, okay? This silly man.

Li Youhan glanced at his wife who was winking at him, and then at his younger sister's reddened face, he seemed to understand something.

Yu Wanwan smiled and walked to Li Laluo, who was lowering his head, "Laluo, are you better? How come you have a high fever?" Her hand was attached to Li Laluo's forehead, feeling her temperature.

Fortunately, it feels normal.

Li Qianluo nodded, then raised his head and asked, "I don't

know the details, but why are you here so late?"

Li Youhan didn't come back from the army until ten o'clock. He received a call from his parents who had been to the hospital and rushed over immediately.

"I don't know during the day. Your eldest brother didn't receive a call from mom until he got off work, and he came over." He sat next to her in the evening, holding her arm without infusion.

When Li Youhan looked at the two close women, he walked up to Si Jin Heng who was already sitting on the sofa, and the two men chatted with each other.

"Whenever come with Nuan Nuan, we all miss her." No matter, as long as Si Jin Heng doesn't hurt his sister, he should worry less!

Si Jin Heng nodded and set his eyes on the little woman who was no longer on the bed. Seeing her performance, if she performs well, he is still happy to bring warmth to country A. The man's blazing gaze made Li Qianluo speak, absentmindedly.

Because someone was with her sister, Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan just sat for a while before leaving the ward.

After they left, Li Laluo felt a little tired, and yawned like a lady.

When Si Jinheng saw her like this, he put down the hospital bed and asked her to lie down.

"Go to sleep, I am here."

The man gently kissed the woman's forehead and tucked her quilt.

She grabbed the corner of his clothes and said coquettishly, "I don't want to, you accompany me to sleep!" When he was sick, she slept with him!

Si Jin Heng sat on the hospital bed next to her, and Li Qianluo immediately moved aside to let the man lie down.

The bed is not big, but it is more than enough for two people. Let her pillow her arm, hold the woman in her arms, and put the other arm on her waist.

Smelling the man's good smell, Li Qianluo's mouth raised slightly, and it was always easy to be happy and satisfied with him.

As long as he is with her, she will have nothing to ask for, and

she can put aside all her unhappiness and be with him.

“Sijin Heng.” The woman’s voice sounded softly in his arms.

“Huh?” The man’s nice voice made her ears almost pregnant.

“Sin Heng.” She called his name greedily.

“Huh?” He answered her patiently, his two hearts pressed together tightly.

“Sijin Heng.” She wanted to call his name just like that for the rest of her life...

“Huh?” He won’t let her go anymore, she will only be his in the future!

The voices of the woman and the man murmured in the dark night, and the sweet and happy scent spread between the two.

As long as they are together, it is easy to be happy.

As long as they are together, even silence is sweet.

It seems that as long as they are together, every moment will smell of love.

...

the next morning

Li Qianluo woke up during the dean’s rounds.

The body temperature has returned to normal, and I can go through the discharge procedures directly later.

In addition to the medical staff, there are Li Langnian, Li Hexiang and Yu Wanwan in the ward.

Si Jinheng was no longer there, and he didn’t know where he went.

The four of them were relieved when they heard what the dean said.

When only family members were left in the ward, they saw Li Qianluo who had opened his eyes and gathered around.

“How is it, my dear granddaughter.” Li Langnian looked at Li Qianluo with concern, for fear that she would feel uncomfortable again.

Chapter 261: I want to marry you

Li Xiaoluo looked at the people around the bed who cared about him, and his eyes were red with emotion.

Many people care about her, and a deep sense of happiness swells in their hearts.

“Grandpa, I’m all right, and there is nothing uncomfortable.”

The needle on his arm had been pulled out, and Li Qianluo sat up easily from the hospital bed.

I still don’t see Si Jin Heng, has he gone?

Gong Anqi looked at her daughter’s eyes peeking around in the ward, and immediately knew what she was thinking.

“Stop looking, he left this morning.”

..... Li Qianluo glanced at everyone embarrassedly. Is she so obvious?

However, this Si Jin Heng did not say to himself when he left, which made people angry!

After coming out of the hospital, Li Qianluo went to the company immediately despite the opposition of his family.

There has been a lot of squeezing work recently, and she must rush to the company to deal with it.

The big deal is a combination of work and rest, just get off work early in the evening.

When they arrived at the company, everyone greeted her when they saw her.

There are colleagues who will care to ask her whether she has recovered from her illness, and she will respond with a smile.

Entering the office, she saw the neatly organized folders on the desk, and she felt something was wrong.

Then, I opened a book casually, which has been reviewed, and there was a note in it. It was in the font of Si Jin Heng with detailed deficiencies and suggestions.

...

Li Xiaoluo was moved again. When did this man give her such a thick stack of folders?

Could it be that when she slept yesterday, didn’t he never rest?

She has to think about this Si Jin Heng. When he breaks down, she can throw her into the heavy rain and leave her alone.

When she is good, she will treat her with all kinds of warmth, completely a standard warm man!

Take out his cell phone and dial his cell phone number.

Fortunately, it was communicated very quickly and then answered.

Si Jinheng's tired voice came from over there.

"what happened?"

He sounds so tired, is it because of her, didn't have a good rest...

"Sin Heng."

"Ok?"

...

The atmosphere instantly seemed to have returned to last night, and the corners of the mouths of the two people who could not see each other put on sweet smiles.

"I want to marry you!" She announced domineeringly, wanting to take this man as her own.

The man smiled silently, and then looked displeased, "Marry? Does Li Qianluo owe a lesson!" He waited for her.

Li Qianluo opened her mouth helplessly, what she could do, she said so, and he didn't express it.

She is really anxious to death!

"You stinky man! I won't tell you!" She was anxious and wanted to come up quickly, and hung up the phone.

Looking at the call ended by herself, didn't she call and thank him? Why are you angry again?

He must be disappointed in her! I thought about calling and apologizing, but it was so embarrassing, so forget it...

The weather is getting colder, and the relationship between Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng is still unclear and unclear.

More than half a month has passed, and the two have not met each other.

However, He Lian Yutuo came to Li Qaluo once, and he looked at Li Qaluo deeply.

Tell her that he is going to Yunbei Province of Country A to take over the position of Secretary of the Provincial Party Committee.

She was a little puzzled, how could Helian Yutuo be transferred to the provincial party committee secretary?

I am afraid that only Si Jin Heng and He Lian Yutuo know this reason!

The two had dinner together last night, and the next day, Li Qianluo sent him to the airport.

At the airport, he held her hand and said seriously, "Take care of yourself. I will come back to see you when I have time." She thought of Si Jin Heng, and had never said such heart-warming words to her.

Even though Li Laluo pulled out his hand, he was still seen by someone interested.

Since the last time, Si Jin Heng has been by Helian Yutuo's side and has inserted people to monitor his every move.

When he learned that the two were dining together and that she was sending him to the airport, the man was upset again. When he was upset, everyone except Snuan Nuan had to be upset.

On the second day of Helianyutuo's departure, Li Qianluo took the initiative to call Si Jin Heng in his spare time for his daughter.

He sighed secretly, this man was so cruel, he never called her after walking for so long.

Thinking of the last time the entertainment headline showed a photo of Si Jin Heng and Ye Lingling attending a charity party together, I guess he is now on Ye Lingling with all his heart! The phone was in the middle of a call, which brought her back to her thoughts.

Gently put the phone on his ear, there was silence.

"Sir, what about my daughter?" Her daughter just opened her mouth. What is he in her heart, does he have any status?

Si Jin Heng's expression was sullen, playing with the plastic ring in his hand, with a bad tone, "Kindergarten."

"When will you send her back?" She suppressed the pain and irritation in her heart, and asked gently, even with a trace of prayer.

Si Jin Heng replied simply, "When I feel better, let you see my daughter."

After he said this, he only heard a "bang!" coming from the phone. He guessed that the woman had blown up her hair and patted the table.

Si Jin Heng's guess was right. Li Laluo slapped the table angrily when he heard his words.

It hurts...

Li Laluo quickly blew his palms, this **** stinky man!

"Sjin Heng, you did it on purpose!" She gritted her teeth and

accused.

Hearing this, the man raised his eyebrows and did not deny, “Miss Li, Nuan Nuan has no father for more than four years, don’t you feel guilty for her?” He asked her coldly.

Especially, getting along several times without letting the father and daughter recognize each other, does Li Qianluo know if he feels distressed?

After hearing Si Jin Heng’s questioning, Li Qianluo felt much guilty, how could she not feel guilty! However, he is not to blame for all this!

He curled his lips, “To be fair, we will take turns raising in Nuannuan in the future!”

What she said made Si Jin Heng very dissatisfied. All he wants is warmth?

“Think too much, I won’t deprive you of your visitation rights, see once a month, that’s it.” As long as she can bear it!

Li Qianluo’s eyes widened when he heard the words, “See you once a month? Si Jin Heng, Li Nuannuan came out of my stomach, and I am her mother! Don’t you think you are too much?” Ignore the man completely. She started to blow her hair again.

“One, after Nuannuan, surnamed Si, and two, you are her biological mother, I am also her father. For more than four years, the child lacks paternal love, are you not too much?”

The man asked indifferently, making Li Qianluo dumb. Speechless.

Ok! After all, “You just want to grab the baby from me, right?”

Li Laluo clenched the corner of his clothes tightly, hoping that the man would not answer yes, in that case...

“Yes!” The man replied simply, interrupting her thoughts.

A simple word made Li Qianluo pale, it seems that they are really going to turn against each other?

“Then President Si, see you in the court!”

Chapter 262: Called dry baba

When Si Jinheng heard the words, the corners of his mouth turned up. How could she be so naive? Do you think that if you sue him, you can get back the custody of your child? too naive.....

“I’m always waiting!”

The two broke up unhappily, and Li Qianluo rubbed his painful temples, wondering how things had evolved to this point.

She knew that she went to tell Si Jin Heng, that is simply the biggest joke in country A!

But, for the sake of her daughter, she has to give it a go.

I think of Shao Mian I saw in Si Jin Heng’s office before, the international gold medal lawyer, it seems that he is Si Jin Heng’s buddy and partner, can you count on him?

Anyway, she still needs to try.

C Country Shao Mian Law Firm

The towering office building stands not far from the SL Group. At this moment, Si Jin Heng is holding his newly awakened daughter and suddenly descends into Shao Mian’s office.

Shao Mian rubbed his eyes, and he was right, it was Si Jin Heng!

It’s been a long time since I’ve seen him, and I’m actually holding a girl doll in my arms, whose child?

By the way, he seemed to have heard before that Si Jin Heng often took a child recently, but he didn’t take it seriously, he didn’t expect it to be true.

And the wedding a while ago, they were not allowed to go to the buddies. I heard that it was suddenly canceled in the middle of the process. He was about to ask what was going on when he came to the door.

“Boss of Stanislas, where did the little baby come from?” Shao Mian took off the framed eyes bordered by the gold wire, placed it on the desk, and walked here.

Si Jinheng glanced at him and looked at Nuan Nuan with a smile, “My dear, it’s called Gan Ba Ba.”

Dry baba... Shao Mian’s face turned black, and he is still wet!wrong! A few of their brothers once said that the children in the future will recognize each other as godfathers! Could

this be Si Jin Heng's...

Shao Mian's mouth was so wide that he could lay an egg.

Why did Si Jinheng come up with such a big and lovely daughter?

"Dry Ba Ba!" Nuan Nuan looked at the surprised Shao Mian with a smile, this uncle was so funny, his mouth opened so wide.

It took a long time for Shao Mian to close his mouth. Si Jin Heng and his daughter had already been sitting on the sofa and making tea for themselves.

"Little baby, tell uncle, did you lie to this person?" Shao Mian also smiled and sat beside Si Nuannuan, teasing her.

Si Nuannuan shook his head and said solemnly, "Dan Ba Ba, this I am my real father!" Ba Ba treats her very well!

Shao Mian moved to the opposite side of Si Jin Heng and looked at him seriously, "Your ex-wife gave birth to you?" Only this one is possible!

Pour the boiling water into the bowl, Si Jin Heng glanced at him, "Very smart."

... Shao Mian remembered their news last time, "That time you and Li Laluo took out to play with your daughter?" Then what little niece was still talking about in front of the media, I really didn't understand what these people were doing.

Without mentioning it, Si Jin Heng was in a good mood. Now that he heard it, he remembered that the woman lied to him and put the kettle heavily on the coffee table.

Shao Mian was taken aback, but he was also used to Si Jin Heng's uncertain temper.

"I'm here today. If Li Qianluo calls you, let you be her lawyer." Si Jin Heng shook his head, and Shao Mian understood it. It is estimated that these two people will fight for the custody of the child. .

However, doesn't Ah Heng love his ex-wife very much? How come to the point of a lawsuit? Before Shao Mian's words came out, Si Nuannuan looked at Si Jin Heng curiously and asked, "Baba, why don't you let Ganbaaba sit as a lawyer?" She tilted her head and looked at Baba next to her. The adult world is so complicated!

Si Jinheng smiled lovingly at his daughter, "Because Ba Ba doesn't want to leave Nuan Nuan, and you numbly disagree,

what do you say?"

Snuan Nuan didn't want to leave Baba, but she also wanted Mama, "Then let Mama come over and be with us!"

Si Jin Heng nodded, so, "Gang Ba Ba can't be your numb lawyer." No matter which lawyer Li Liao Luo goes to, she has no chance of taking Nuan Nuan away.

Sinuannuan nodded without understanding, and then Shao Mian's cell phone rang. He picked up the phone from the desk and connected to the phone.

It took a long time for Li Qianluo to get Shao Mian's call and immediately called him.

"Hello! Lawyer Shao!" Hearing this voice, Shao Mian winked at Si Jin Heng, and he immediately knew who it was.

"Hello, President Li!" Shao Mian cleared his throat and greeted her formally.

Li Xiaoluo was a little surprised, how did he know it was himself? However, no matter what, now there are more important things to look for him.

"Lawyer Shao, what about the next lawsuit, you can open the price at will."

Shao Mian wanted to take the case of arbitrary price. The point was that the great **** was still staring at his mobile phone, and he couldn't help it.

"Excuse me, Mr. Li, the case in my hand has been queued to June next year, and there is no time to take up the lawsuit."

His decisiveness caused Li Qianluo's heart to sink to the bottom, shouldn't it be thought of earlier?

"Lawyer Shao, can't you bear to watch a woman lose her child?" She can't give up, nor can she give up for the sake of warmth.

Shao Mian thought for a while and glanced at the father and daughter drinking tea, "Who does Li always want to sue?" He refused her in another way.

"Sijin Heng!" Li Qianluo gritted his teeth and uttered a name. Shao Mian resisted the emotion of a smile, and it took a long time to say, "Excuse me, Mr. Li, I have already taken the case of the defendant Si Jin Heng just now."

Throw the ball back to the two of them, so he won't take the trouble. What's more, how come the two of them have met in court?

Li Qianluo understood what he meant instantly when he heard this sentence. I can only blame myself for being stupid, for actually insisting on calling Shao Mian, knowing that he is from Si Jin Heng.

“How much does he give you, I will double the price!” She still didn’t give up! Of course there are other leaders in the legal profession, but who can compare to Shao Mian, an international gold medal lawyer!

Shao Mian covered the phone, lowered his voice, and deliberately asked Si Jin Heng, “She is paying double the price of you!”

When Si Jinheng heard the words, he glanced at him, took a sip of Tieguanyin in the cup, “Tell her I paid 10 billion.”

Shao Mian looked at the calm man speechlessly. It would be great if he really gave him tens of billions. This is definitely not difficult for Si Jin Heng!

“President Li, the total price of Sri Lanka is 10 billion. If you can pay 20 billion, I can think about it.”

Ten billion! Of course she believed that Si Jin Heng, the big chaebol, would make such a generous move! But Li Xiaoluo was not a fool, and instantly understood Shao Mian’s situation. It must be the stinky man Si Jin Heng who bought Shao Mian and refused to take her case.

If so, what can she say? “Tell Si Jin Heng, he will buy all the lawyers if he has the ability, and I will continue to find other lawyers!”

Chapter 263: Court day

Pressing the hang-up button, Shao Mian finally couldn't help but laugh, "I said you two are really interesting. Just now your ex-wife said that she will continue to look for other lawyers. If you have the kind, you can buy all the lawyers!"

Si Jin Heng didn't blink his eyes when he heard this. Of course Shao Mian knew that Si Jin Heng had this ability!

Then Shao Mian teased Nuannuan for a while, before Si Jinheng left Shao Mian Law Firm holding him.

And after Li Xiaoluo hung up Shao Mian's call, she tried her best to endure the idea of scolding Si Jin Heng.

She didn't believe it, and no lawyer could take her case and help her win the lawsuit.

As a result, she contacted more than a dozen lawyers in a row.

After hearing that the defendant was Si Jin Heng, she immediately hung up her call.

There was even a lawyer who finally asked, "Do you have delusions? Si Jin Heng and your children?"

Ahhhhh! Li Qianluo had all the desire to kill.

In the afternoon, someone actually called and asked her if she was looking for a lawyer again.

When she answered yes, the other party actually agreed to take her case.

She asked uneasy about the other party's office and learned that it was in country A, and ran to take a look.

Although it is much worse than Shao Mian's, the scale is not small.

Therefore, the lawsuit between her and Si Jin Heng, the battle between Nuan Nuan, is about to begin.

She also didn't expect that Si Jin Heng actually forced her to do this. The beginning of the lawsuit meant that the two people turned against each other. Maybe, we can never be together.

Standing in the law firm, she was holding the litigation fees in her hand. When she thought of this, she felt blood dripping from her heart.

Take a deep breath to twist the fee, and leave the office with the receipt.

She hadn't told her family about this matter, and she didn't know how to speak, so that the whole family worried about

her.

Or just hide it first, take a step by step, and talk about it when you can't help it.

He took out his mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to Si Jin Heng, "CEO Si, see you in the court!"

Li Qianluo returned to the company without even replying to a message over there. Lu Shijun's affairs have come to the fore. The design department has a traitor, and then blames him on Lu Shijun.

While collecting the evidence required by the lawyer, while dealing with the company's work and Lu Shijun's affairs, she felt exhausted.

Country C

Si Jinheng followed the lawyer's call and listened to his report, "...Miss Li has already paid the litigation fees today and is also collecting evidence..."

He faintly responded, and then commanded, "If you don't let her see through, you just do it."

Li Laluo, are you really playing? Whimsical, if I hadn't arranged for a lawyer to contact you, who would dare to take your case? naive!

Thinking of the WeChat she sent just now, the corners of her mouth raised. See you at the court? She thinks too much.

She is willing to toss, he will cooperate with her toss.

However, he had the final say!

You must be held tightly by me. If you want to run, I won't let you go!

Looking at the plastic ring in his hand, he casually threw it in the drawer.

It's time, he doesn't want to live without her anymore.

Li Laluo, my little cutie, wait for me!

Li Qianluo, who has been on the road to a lawsuit recently, thinks that this is the lowest day in her life, and a huge surprise awaits her.

Another half month passed, and Li Qianluo prepared all the materials and evidence the lawyer wanted. Tomorrow is the day of the trial.

However, she is a little bit strange. A character like Si Jin Heng has become a defendant, and the news is calm.

That is, today, Li Youwu, Li Youhan, Si Chengyang, Shao

Mian, and Bo Yiyang all received calls from Si Jin Heng. Hearing what Si Jin Heng had arranged for them, Li Youwu looked at his mobile phone again. It was indeed his brother-in-law.

If he is like this, what about Ye Lingling? What will she do? Si Jinheng guessed his thoughts and said lightly, "I've done it at Ye Lingling. If you helped me, I'll tell you another good news."

A news that makes the Li family happy.

Li Youwu nodded stupidly, immediately asked for leave with the crew and flew back to country A.

Ten o'clock in the evening

Li Xiaoluo dragged tiredly back to the villa. Although the vice president has already come to the company, many things must be reviewed and decided by her acting president.

Li Youhan, who went downstairs to pour water for his wife, looked at his exhausted sister and felt very distressed, but when he thought of Si Jin Heng's call, his heart calmed down. "Laluo, rest early," he said without meaning.

Of course Li Xiaoluo heard it out, and glanced at his eldest brother suspiciously. Did he know that the case between her and Si Jin Heng was going to go to court tomorrow?

No, she didn't say anything, nor did the reporter report it.

"Oh! Okay." However, she nodded in agreement. Brother shouldn't know, or would he be so indifferent?

Well, yes! Li Xiaoluo's self-comfort quickly relieved her.

"How late?" She walked to the top of the stairs and asked Li Youhan who was pouring water.

"In the room." Li Youhan, who had already done exercises before going to bed, thought of his little wife's dry voice asking her for water, and the corner of his mouth hooked.

However, afraid that Laluo ran to knock on the door, Li Youhan added, "Fell asleep."

"Oh! Okay." Li Qianluo really wanted to run to knock on the door, but when her eldest brother said that she fell asleep late, she gave up.

Go back to the room and take a shower, decide to sleep well without thinking about anything, and deal with the court session tomorrow afternoon.

However, Li Qianluo, who was lying on the bed tossing and

unable to sleep, looked at the ceiling and couldn't help but shed tears.

Thinking of my daughter, thinking of Si Jin Heng...

How did the two of them get to this point? Does anyone know that she actually loves him very much?

But for her daughter, she had to abandon him.

the next morning

Because the court session was in the afternoon, Li Qianluo went to the company to handle some work.

Looking at the huge office, she made a decision secretly. No matter if she wins or loses in the lawsuit this afternoon, she will not stay in the SL Group...

If the lawsuit is won, then she will take her daughter to open her own coffee shop in country A. Don't be so busy.

If the lawsuit is lost...she...reluctant to bear her daughter, so reluctant.

Tears fell on the A4 paper on the desk, and she couldn't imagine a life without a daughter forever.

Nuannuan is a piece of meat that fell from her body, the baby she took her life to give birth...

Now she regrets that she is hiding the terrible man Si Jin Heng! If she did it again, she would definitely get out of this matter completely, and maybe she wouldn't have to go to where she is today...

At one o'clock in the afternoon, the SL Group of Country A The various media and reporters at the door have been waiting for a long time, because they received news that Si Jin Heng was coming to do something.

Why are you doing things? The reporter actually didn't understand, and could only see what happened.

Chapter 264: Great proposal scene

There are also many melon-eating people and fans who strictly enclose the huge square. The security guards had no choice but to pull the cordon, but there were still a lot of people boiling over.

At this moment, there was a sound of whistling from behind everyone, and when they saw it was a luxury car, everyone gave way.

In this way, six big red luxury cars steadily parked side by side at the gate of SL Group.

The rear of the car faces the company and the front of the car faces the road.

“Damn! Maserati, Ferrari, Maybach, Pagani, Aston, Silbe! There is actually a red Silbe!” The fans recognized the six global limited edition luxury cars at a glance.

This started to fry the pot, and then, six men all wearing sunglasses and six-color suits walked off the car at the same time.

“Wow! What a handsome man! Ahhhhh! Can’t take it anymore!”

“Let me go, Li Youwu in a pink suit, what the **** is in a red suit? Li Youhan in a black suit, Si Jin Heng in a white suit, Si Chengyang in a blue suit, and Bo Yiyang in a gray suit! Mom, the world The most handsome men are gathered here!”

One person proposed, and five other big names came to help out. It was the first time I saw such an awesome proposal scene.

And what kind of ghost in their mouth is Yunqi!

Six luxury cars opened their trunks at the same time, and the women screamed again!

There are three cars full of beautiful red roses! And the golden yellow things in the other three cars glowed brightly under the sun.

However, the sharp-eyed person quickly recognized it, and his legs softened to the person next to him and said, “God! It’s actually... a golden rose...”

Exactly! The remaining three trunks are all roses made of pure gold!

Handsome guy! Luxury cars! Golden rose! Red rose! The scene is simply beautiful and grand!

The screams one after another made the scene out of control for a while.

The bodyguard who followed quickly placed the golden rose and the red rose in a heart shape at the gate of the group.

“Is this going to shoot TV, so grand, so many reporters and cameras?”

“I don’t know, everyone came here after hearing the wind, and it didn’t come in vain!”

“Yeah, yeah, look, that’s Li Youwu! My god, so handsome!”

Si Jinheng winked at Li Youwu and was ordered to invite the heroine. He was very happy!

The company is empty, everyone ran out to watch the excitement, no one was in charge!

The floor of the president’s office is still quiet, and the three secretaries are busy working.

“Hi, beauties! Hello!” Li Youwu, who got off the elevator, greeted the secretaries handsomely.

“Li Youwu! It’s really Li Youwu!” Seeing Li Youwu, the secretaries were all in full swing, with red hearts in their eyes.

“Yes, it’s me! Come on, go and watch the show!” Li Youwu watched them walk into the president’s office.

Good show? The secretaries glanced at each other, the president’s brother should be able to listen to it!

Pack your things and go!

“Why are you here?” Li Qianluo asked nervously, looking at Li Youwu who appeared suddenly. Does she want to go to court, brother knows?

Li Youwu waved his hand with a depressed look, “Don’t mention it! Hey!”

She looked at her brother curiously, could she still feel uncomfortable because of Ye Lingling? Their sister and brother are so pitiful...

Li Youwu looked at Li Qianluo’s uncomfortable expression, a little unbearable, and said quickly, “Go, I’ll take you to a place!”

Li Xiaoluo shook her head, “Go by yourself!” She waited for her brother to leave, so she had to go to court quickly!

Don’t go! “Sister, I know you are uncomfortable, so I took you there. You will regret it if you don’t go!” He leaned on Li Laluo’s desk and looked at her regretfully.

Li Qianluo really lost his mood, looked at the computer, and waved at him, "I'm busy, let's go!"

Her life is over!

Li Youwu was anxious, "Oh, hurry up, there is something important, eldest brother is waiting for you here too!"

Li Laluo looked at Li Youwu, who was anxious, and was also very upset, "Okay, OK, I'm going! Really!" In fact, Li Laluo's heart was beating wildly because the eldest brother was also here. It seems that they Knowing that I am going to file a lawsuit.

Forget it, just know it!

Holding the bag in his mouth, turning off the computer, he walked out of the president's office reluctantly.

"Huh, where are the secretaries?" She looked at the empty secretary area curiously.

"See if they are busy, let them rest for a while!"

Li Qianluo looked at Li Youwu, "You? Let my secretary go to rest?" He slapped Li Youwu's handsome haircut, "Do you know that our company is deducting wages for skipping work!"

Li Youwu narrowed his mouth pitifully, "Can't I be out?"

Li Qianluo was so angry that he stepped on high heels and walked towards the elevator.

In the lobby on the first floor, Li Youwu covered Li Qianluo's eyes, "Sister, let's give you a gift, don't look at it."

Li Xiaoluo listened to the noise outside, what are they doing?

"Li Youwu, you want to beat me up, I'm in no mood at all right now, let me go!"

Li Qianluo went out of the company's door aggressively, pulling Li Youwu's hand as he walked, "Sister, you can't be honest, my hands hurt!"

Hearing his wailing, Li Qianluo let go of the hand holding Li Youwu, inexplicably! She wants to go crazy now, don't stop her! But why did she hear so many screams? What the hell?

Li Youwu stood still, "Sister, here you are, you can open your eyes!"

Rubbing her uncomfortable eyes, Li Qianluo opened slightly. She was so scared that she immediately covered her mouth.

She had a hallucination just now and saw Si Jin Heng...

Rubbing his eyes again and opening it, Si Jin Heng looked at

himself with a warm smile.

Inexplicably, did he come to take her to court?

But that's not right! The ground around Si Jin Heng is actually full of roses! And the inner circle is gold...golden rose?

Also, where are so many people watching? What are the five handsome men in different suits and colors behind Si Jinheng standing next to the luxury car!

Li Youwu and Li Youhan are among them, what's the situation?

Li Qianluo is stunned, is it because of so many people?

Si Jin Heng in a white suit looked at the woman funny, rubbed his eyes three times, and looked at everything around him confusedly.

Si Jinheng suddenly knelt on one knee, took out the box in his pocket, and opened it.

The sharp-eyed crowd began to scream again, because the dazzling diamond in the box was dozens of carats! More eye-catching than golden roses!

"You..." Li Qianluo saw the diamond ring, and his heart beat faster!

This is the word behind... Li Qianluo dare not think about it! I feel like riding a roller coaster again, falling and rising again, falling and rising again...

"Li Laluo, marry me!" The man's mellow voice sounded in the square, several decibels higher than usual.

Chapter 265: Good lawsuit

“Ah! Ah! Promise him! Promise him!”

“Mr. Li, agree to Mr. Si!” This was the call of the company’s colleagues. The scene was too shocking, and they were so excited to watch!

“Promise him! Promise him!” The people around started shouting in unison, and Li Youwu whistled handsomely. Listening to all the sounds, Li Qianluo’s eyes began to turn red, covering her mouth with excitement, is she dreaming? She loves, waited, and the man who has been thinking about it for a few years, the man who has to fight for the custody of his daughter actually propose to her?

We’ve agreed to go to court, see you in court?

The calls around him became louder and louder, and Li Qianluo’s tears flowed down.

I bit my finger, it hurts! So, she was right, this man was actually proposing to him!

After a long time, Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng who was smiling, and stabilized his emotions.

Wiping his tears, he said stubbornly, “I don’t agree!” The woman’s stern voice sounded, and everyone was quiet.

“Yes! Si Jin Heng, I don’t agree, I don’t agree!” She refused several times with tears in her eyes. Why did he say to marry her, she must agree to him!

When she proposed to him? Didn’t you refuse her?

People around him started to talk, and Si Jin Heng didn’t change his face. The little woman he loved was his personality, he knew.

“Take the groove, allow you to be right, this woman really has a personality, such a strong proposal scene, such a strong person, kneeling on one knee for her, and she decided without hesitation!” Bo Yiyang looked at the next door. Yunqi of the luxury car was stunned.

Does Si Jin Heng have a fancy flower?

Shao Mian and the others all smiled. The few of them who have met Li Xialuo are not surprised at all. They would be strange if she agreed to Si Jin Heng all at once today!

“You must promise me!” Si Jin Heng took her hand and announced domineeringly. He determined that she was his woman, how could he let her go!

Li Qianluo sneered and looked sideways at the man who was still kneeling on one knee, “General Manager Si, today is the day when we meet in the two courts. After today, we will not be offended by the water in the two wells!”

Fairy water? What the hell? Si Jinheng laughed blankly.

“Don’t agree?” He suddenly stood up from the ground and faced her face to face.

Li Qianluo looked at him stubbornly, “No!” Although there was a voice in my heart yelling to agree to him, to agree to him, but Li Qianluo just didn’t want to make him so cheap! The next move by Si Jin Heng made the audience boil again, no less than the atmosphere of an international star in a concert.

Si Jinheng stopped the woman in his arms and plugged her red lips. He just didn’t let go of her struggles.

After a long time, the man had not let go of his control over the woman, and his forehead was pressed against her, “Say, if you agree or not, I will kiss you until you doubt life!”

Li Laluo wanted to break away from him again, but was still held tightly in his arms, “Li Laluo, I’m sorry!”

His sudden apology made her cry in sorrow, and she stood up to his neck reluctantly.

He took a bite on his shoulder, “Sin Heng, you are a big bad guy!”

“Yeah, my badass!” He hugged her tightly, allowing her to bite herself hard, without resisting!

When she was crying enough, he took her hand, put her a diamond ring on her involuntarily, and then kissed her again.

The audience is boiling!

“Ah! My male **** and goddess are together!”

“Oh! I’m about to have a heart attack, I’m so excited!”

“Oh my God! Lovers are finally married!”

The next entertainment headlines of all news companies are this video. From beginning to end, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng have won everyone’s blessings.

A five-star hotel in country A

In the private room, Bo Yiyang, Shao Mian, Yunqi, Li Youhan, and Li Youwu ordered all the seafood delivered by air and Xizhen flying in the sky for Zaisi Jin Heng. Of course red wine in the past eight years is indispensable!

But Bo Yiyang stared at Li Qianluo fiercely, and Si Jin Heng calmly sat beside her, holding her right hand and not letting go.

The corners of his mouth keep rising, which shows how good he is.

Li Qianluo couldn't stand Bo Yiyang's gaze and put down his chopsticks, "I said, Xiongtai, you stare at your brother and wife, is it appropriate?"

Si Jinheng only noticed Bo Yiyang's gaze, put a smile away, and gave him a warning.

Shao Mian laughed lowly, "Yiyang Xiongtai must be too curious about you, he can actually subdue Ah Heng, haha."

Hearing this, Li Qianluo glanced at the man next to him, and said modestly, "No, how attractive is Mr. Si! There are more women in the world who want to marry him. I just got lucky. , Isn't it, President Si." She smiled and squinted at the man.

Good luck? "Haha." Everyone at the table laughed unceremoniously.

"Mr. Li, where did you step on the shit, another tuft, I will step on it too." Shao Mian put down the red wine glass in his hand, a rare ridicule.

Li Youwu looked at her happy sister, remembering what happened in the past four years, and really felt sorry for her. However, he did not forget the good news that Si Jin Heng said, so he would ask later.

"What about the Emperor City! President Si, quickly send him over!" As long as Li Qianluo is happy, he starts to become funny and cheerful.

No, he is holding Si Jin Heng's hand, half acting like a baby and half joking.

"Okay, Shao Mian, the Emperor SL Group has handed it over to you." The man looked at the woman's blushing face, with indescribable satisfaction and happiness.

Shao Mian almost choked on the red wine in his mouth, "Oh, I was caught off guard, I ate some dog food!" Just kidding, he is a lawyer, how can he do anything else.

Li Youhan rarely had a smile on his face, "Hurry up and find a wife to show off in front of them!" Thinking of the little wife at home, he suddenly wanted to go home.

"Shao Mian, don't worry, he has found a foreign girl!" Bo

Yiyang leaned on the chair, lazily bursting out a secret. Shao Mian gave him a fierce glance, “Thin designer, what’s the crime of involving the privacy of others?” He just drank a glass of wine with others, how could he know so much!

However, suddenly the shadow of Bo Yiyue flashed in his mind, Shao Mian shook his head quickly to make himself sober.

Bo Yiyang saw that Shao Mian was about to start moving the laws and regulations, so he cut his ears, “Lawyer Shao, can you not show up your laws every time you get together?” The waiter served the dish, which was stewed with millet and ginseng.

“BOSS, hurry up, make up!” Yunqi was almost moved by herself and cried, thinking of her own boss for every dish. Si Jin Heng smiled evilly, looked at the pot of Liao ginseng, and looked at Li Youhan.

“For the happiness of my wife, together!”

Li Youhan looked at the pot of liao ginseng and unceremoniously filled himself with three. Li Youwu looked at the liao ginseng in his eldest brother’s bowl in amazement, and was inflicted within two minutes. The married man is terrible...

Chapter 266: Eat dog food again

Several other people held out their thumbs, “This is a deep-sea sea cucumber, Ah Heng will have two more.” Bo Yiyang said that he put two in Si Jin Heng’s plate, with a smirk on his face. Li Youhan and Si Jin Heng didn’t change their faces, they took all the orders and ate them all...

Hearing the words, Li Qianluo squeezed Si Jin Heng’s big palm, and muttered, “Who is your wife?” He also wanted to remarry without a wedding, but unknown? The beauty of thinking!

“Yo yo yo, did we come by wrong? How come the table is full of big dishes and we keep eating dog food?” Shao Mian watched Si Jin Heng teasing. This is fast enough. The silent child will soon be four years old. !

Bo Yiyang remembered what Shao Mian had said about Si Nuannuan, and stretched out his head in surprise, “A Heng, you are awesome, our wife is not there yet, your boss is almost four years old?”

Si Chengyang, who was silent, put down his red wine glass, “Bring your daughter out another day and recognize a godfather.” This is what they once said.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang nodded at the same time, this kind of iron buddies, the children don’t recognize godfathers thanks to them.

“Okay, the red envelopes are too small to admit.” Si Jin Heng said unceremoniously, earning money from three godfathers in Nuannuan.

The three of them looked at Si Jin Heng contemptuously, “A Heng, are you going to go bankrupt? You see the small money of us people.” Si Chengyang looked at Si Jin Heng and asked very seriously. Li Qianluo couldn’t help but laugh.

Si Jin Heng said calmly, “Your little money is enough to buy two villas for my girl!”

puff.....

Bo Yiyang almost vomited blood, “Aheng, you have a thick skin, two villas, my God, I’m going to drink northwest wind.” He exaggerated.

Si Jin Heng glanced at him sideways, he was drinking northwest wind? “Don’t think I don’t know that your little money is enough to buy dozens of villas.” Bo Yiyang, an

internationally renowned designer, knows how to drink northwest wind?

Shao Mian thought for a while and said seriously, “Aheng, if I buy two villas, I will have no place to live. Can the manor be let me?”

Si Chengyang glanced at Bo Yiyang and Shao Mian, and joined their team, “Aheng, if I buy two villas, the pot won’t be opened, can I charge you for eating?”

Si Jin Heng glanced at the three men, “Forget it, don’t recognize it!”

“No! I’ll buy three villas for my goddaughter!” Shao Mian quickly made a promise when he heard it.

“I buy a manor!” Bo Yiyang followed suit.

“I bought...you have all bought villas and manors, what about me?” Si Chengyang pushed the frame on his face, looking thoughtful, for a long while, “Then I will take the Chengyang Private Hospital in Country C Give her my personal shares!” At any rate, it is a profit of millions of dollars every year.

...

Li Laluo looked at the men in shock, her daughter seemed to have become a rich little woman...

Li Youwu took a bite of food and wiped his mouth, “Sister, I will hug Nuannuan’s thighs tightly in the future. Nuannuan will become a multi-millionaire in an instant. Damn, the future will be great!”

There was instant laughter in the private room.

After dinner, go back to each house and find each mother.

Li Youhan and Li Youwu drove back to Li’s house first in a luxury car, and Si Jinheng took Li Qianluo’s hand and got into his red Silbe sports car.

When the car drove to Crescent Spring, Si Jinheng took her upstairs.

Because she hasn’t lived in for a long time, Mrs. Du has covered all the furniture and the bed has been cleaned up.

Si Jin Heng pulled the cloth on the sofa and threw it aside, letting the woman sit on his lap.

I couldn’t wait to kiss her red lips, and immediately began to be dishonest.

“Don’t.” Li Qianluo opened his big palm, but she felt like she wanted to refuse.

The man ignored her. Today is in a good mood, and it is best to do some exercises that make people feel better.

Soon, there was a blushing heartbeat in the living room.

After a long time, Si Jin Heng carried Li Qianluo, who had no strength, to the bedroom upstairs.

Looking at the bare bed in the room, at the ruddy woman in her arms, “Thanks for your hard work, wife!”

Li Xiaoluo glanced at the big bed, glared at him angrily, got out of his arms, and went to make the bed.

Si Jinheng went to the bathroom, and she made the bed quickly. He took his bag up from downstairs again, lay down on the bed and started playing on the phone.

The WeChat news has exploded, and the card will not move as soon as I open it.

Basically, they are all sent me blessings, her former fans, and colleagues in the company.

The president group and senior management group of SL Group are all 99+ news.

She roughly flipped it, and someone put the video of Si Jin Heng’s proposal to her in the group, and the following was full of blessings.

Yun Qi also @斯靳恒 and Li Qingluo asked them to send red envelopes. After checking the news time, just now...

Li Qianluo pondered for a while, wrapped a few red packets, and threw them in.

The momentary news in the group came up again, “Thank you Mr. Li, Mr. Li V587.”

She smiled and thanked many people who had blessed them.

When I was tired, I opened Weibo.

The search for the five words of Jin Heng’s proposal on Weibo has become very popular.

She clicked on Si Jin Heng’s Weibo. The first one was the whole video of the marriage proposal, with millions of comments.

Opening the comments as usual, the top one is actually Si Jin Heng!

His comment was at three o’clock in the afternoon, “If you miss too much, it will be better in the future!”

There are hundreds of thousands of replies to him below!

“Sir, come on, blessings and blessings!”

“Mr. Si will treat our family Laluo well in the future!”

The second comment was Li Youwu, “Bless my sister and brother-in-law to achieve a positive result.”

There are hundreds of thousands of single-handed comment responses, which shows how popular Li Youwu is.

But this Li Youwu! They haven’t cultivated Zhengguo yet, it’s just a proposal.

The third article is also a person she did not expect. It is actually a certified account. Attorney Shao Mian, “Brother, look forward to you! Hurry up and remarry!”

The fourth is that the chief designer of Parisian clothing, Bo Yiyang, is also a certified account, “Brother, you must have a wedding drink this time.”

Therefore, Article 5 is the certified director of Chengyang Private Hospital, Si Chengyang, “Brother, look forward to your grand wedding.”

...

Si Jin Heng made the video of marriage proposal known to the whole world. Can it prove that she is very important to him?

Thinking of this, she smiled sweetly.

The bathroom door was opened, and Si Jin Heng happened to see Li Qianluo’s sweet smile.

“What’s so happy?” He walked over, and Li Qianluo immediately turned off his mobile phone, and quickly walked to the bathroom door before Si Jin Heng approached him, “No, just take a shower in a hurry.”

She smiled and went into the bathroom.

Si Jinheng also smiled as she watched her enter the bathroom, and deliberately knocked on the bathroom door, “Should I help you?”

There came a loud voice from Li Laluo, “No need!” Really no need! She really couldn’t bear his Slovak service!

Chapter 267: Ye Lingling is pregnant

Si Jinheng sat back on the bed, took out his mobile phone, and checked WeChat and Weibo.

It turned out that she threw red envelopes in the group, and her wife threw them all, and he also wrapped a dozen red envelopes and threw them in.

The already quiet group soon received the news of 99+.

On Weibo, he ranked the top ten comments on his Weibo, all of which liked and liked, and he wrote back a private message to Li Youwu alone.

“Ye Lingling is pregnant.”

Li Youwu contributed a lot, he will remember.

As for the comments of a few brothers, I will not reply.

Then I closed the chat software and called Yunqi again, asking him to prepare something for tomorrow.

He and the little woman missed too much and would not wait any longer.

When Li Xiaoluo came out of the bathroom, he saw Si Jin Heng calling again.

There is no her pajamas here, but also wrapped in bath towels, so Si Jin Heng's eyes changed instantly.

Quickly hung up the phone and took his wife into the bed.

“I'm sleepy and want to sleep.” She gasped slightly, stopping his tumultuous palm in the bed.

“Don't move.” His hoarse voice sounded in her ears.

After a long while, the man said, “From today, you are my Si Jin Heng's!” Finally got it!

Li Xiaoluo found a comfortable position and listened to the man's words of love.

After thinking for a while, he glared at him pretendingly, “But I didn't want it if you wanted it, or kick it away if you didn't want it!”

Si Jin smiled, kissed her red lips, and stopped her tightly, “No, not in the future, I will get you at all costs.”

Li Qianluo closed his eyes and enjoyed his embrace, which was great.

“If you want to get me, it depends on your sincerity, it needs to be investigated!” It is too easy for him to get himself, he will not cherish it! If it's okay, you have to embarrass him, give him a face or something.

Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman in his arms and kissed again, "Sincerely, we can learn from the sun and the moon!" ... "Sir, love talk is very slippery!" She deliberately glanced at the man, where did she learn it?

He laughed and coaxed her, "For you to learn!"

Li Xiaoluo twisted his arm lightly, "Lying!" She started to feel sleepy.

"Go to sleep! There are still important things tomorrow." He saw that she was already yawning and turned off the bedside lamp.

Li Xiaoluo nodded in a daze, and fell asleep in the man's arms. Si Jin Heng kissed her on the forehead, and he finally got the woman. He was really happy at this moment!

Before the alarm sounded in the morning, Li Qianluo was awakened by his biological clock.

Looking at her watch, at half past six, she put down her phone and looked at the man next to her. She didn't know when she woke up, and was staring at her.

She rubbed her dazed eyes, "You woke up early."

The man smiled and looked at her, "Good morning, dear!" Asking for a kiss.

...

It was the first time that she heard Si Jin Heng call her like that. This man's mouth is so slippery now, so he must be guarded from now on, not to let him go out to find another woman!

"I'm getting up, it's time for work." She stretched, and Si Jinheng looked at her with satisfaction.

Li Xiaoluo sat up from the bed and walked into the bathroom as if nothing had happened.

In fact, her heart keeps beating again!

Si Jinheng called the newly appointed vice president of SL Company here and explained that Mr. Li was not going to work today, so he hung up the phone.

The role of this vice president is here, when he wants to date her in the future, or after taking her away, let him take over her position.

Lead the woman to eat breakfast first, even though the two are very low-key. When I entered the restaurant, I still provoked a lot of returning.

Some people actually recognized them and took pictures of them with their mobile phones. Si Jin Heng didn't mind. After setting up for Li Qianluo, he went to queue to order food.

After breakfast, the two went to the cemetery together.

I went to see Lu Zixi, his tomb was cleaned by the tomb sweeper.

Li Qianluo put the chrysanthemum in front of him, and then looked at the tombstone, the photo of Lu Zixi, his smile was permanently fixed here.

I remembered how much he liked and loved her on the day of the accident, and he would save them with his life.

"Lu Zixi, Si Jin Heng and I are going to get engaged, do you know? I am very happy. If you see me happy, are you also very happy?"

Her good girlfriend, she is really sorry for him...

When Si Jinheng looked at Lu Zixi, he vowed in his heart that he would treat this woman well in the future. Can't let Lu Zixi die for them in vain.

Coming out of the cemetery, Li Qianluo's mood was still very low.

Why do people wait until they are lost before regretting it?

Si Jinheng took the woman's hand and kissed, "Don't be uncomfortable, you will be happy in the future, and he will be happy when you look at it." It is the wish of every person who loves to be happy when he sees the person he likes.

She nodded, and will go on with Si Jin Heng in the future, not to disappoint Lu Zixi.

In the afternoon, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng flew to Country C. She really wanted to be warm.

In the future, you can stay together often, and she will be happy!

Just stayed in the manor for a few more days.

And Yu Wanwan from Li's house in country A looked at the pregnancy test stick and parallel bars in his hand!

She was surprised to cover her mouth, she was going to be a mother like Lualuo.

Really happy!

She immediately picked up her coat and went to the hospital to confirm it. If it was true, she would go directly to Li Youhan's army and tell him the good news.

Yu Wanwan immediately took a taxi to the Obstetrics and Gynecology Department of the First People's Hospital and had a B ultrasound.

ten minutes later

Yu Wanwan, who was called into the doctor's office, suppressed the excitement in his heart and listened to the doctor's explanation.

"After going back, pay attention to the taboos, don't exercise vigorously, come over often for checkups..."

"Okay, thank you doctor."

After leaving the hospital, she took a taxi and went to the army. Yu in the car had been watching her B-ultrasound results happily.

He will definitely be happier to see it! She was very excited when she remembered that Li Youhan's unloving face would be happy about this matter.

The car stopped at the entrance of the army. Yu Wanwan came to the army several times, so the guards knew her and knew that she was the family member of Officer Li.

Without embarrassing her, she asked her to sign and register and then went in.

Li Youhan Temporary Lounge

The whole corridor was quiet, only the slogans of military training came from a distance.

She quickened her pace, expecting Li Youhan not to go to the training ground.

The door of the lounge was ajar. Li Youhan's door was not locked. It must be inside. She put her hand on the doorknob, ready to push it open.

"It's yours! Li Youhan, I have your child!" Qiao Wushan's urgent voice suddenly came out.

Chapter 268: Loud slap

The hand on the doorknob stopped moving, and a bomb exploded in Yu Wanwan's mind.

Keep repeating that sentence, it is yours, Li Youhan, I have your child!

She must have been too happy recently, too comfortable, to forget the last time Li Youhan and Qiao Wushan slept.

She also had his baby!

Inside, Li Youhan's solemn voice followed, "Qiao Wushan, don't talk nonsense here, please leave me here!"

She didn't know what the scene was like, she could only hear the conversation between two people, "I slept with you alone. Isn't it yours? Is it someone else's? I was pregnant for about 8 weeks. Hotel matters."

The room was silent, and Li Youhan looked at Qiao Wushan, who was crying, if there was a relationship that night. Why doesn't he feel at all?

"Here! This is a B-ultrasonic order." Qiao Wushan took out a list from her bag and placed it in front of Li Youhan.

Li Youhan clearly saw the three characters Qiao Wushan written on the list, as well as the single birth survival at the bottom.

There was the sound of footsteps outside, and then the voice of Army Officer Jiang rang, "Sister-in-law, why don't you go in, isn't Officer Li inside?"

bad! Why are you outside late and when did you come!

Li Youhan immediately opened the stool and rushed out the door. All Yu Wanwan left him was a quick departure.

Without hesitation, he ran after him, seeing that Yu Wanwan was about to run out of the army's gate.

He quickened his pace and caught up with her at the gate of the troops.

"Late night!" He grabbed her wrist, Yu Wanwan turned around and gave Li Youhan a loud slap without hesitation.

Not only Li Youhan, but also the guards were shocked. The colonel's wife, who looked weak and weak, actually beat Colonel Li in broad daylight!

Taking advantage of Li Youhan's daze, Yu Wanwan broke away from his wrist and continued to walk outside with a cold face.

Because it was a military unit, it was a bit biased and there were few taxis, so Yu Wanwan had to walk forward first.

The sweet happiness from the past is instantly transformed into sorrow and pain, all thanks to that man.

He is so capable, he actually got two women pregnant at the same time, haha!

Yu Wanwan looked up at the sky, forced her tears back, a mocking smile on her mouth.

Li Youhan looked at Yu Wanwan's back. She knew all the words he had just heard.

He didn't believe that the child in Qiao Wushan's belly belonged to him. Why would she believe it? Can she give herself some trust?

Touching the beaten cheek, Li Youhan doesn't blame her. She is angry, indicating that she loves him, right?

Thinking of this, he strode to the parking lot, drove out his military vehicle, and drove in the direction where Yu Wanwan left.

Qiao Wushan watched Li Youhan's car drive out of the army gate, and quickly got into her car and ran after him.

The guards watched this scene and were dumbfounded.

Colonel Li is really blessed and a woman has such a good relationship! What a bunch of single dogs like them!

There was a park on the roadside, and there was a small river in the park. She walked to the side of the river as if she had no soul.

She needs to be quiet now, why does her husband let other women conceive his baby?

Is it her reason? She is not as pretty as Qiao Wushan? Or is she not in his heart at all?

Standing next to the fence by the small river, she stared at the clear water in the river blankly, not understanding anything.

At this time, the phone rang, she pulled out the phone from her bag, saw the three words Li Youhan, and hung up without hesitation.

Hit and hang up again, until more than twenty.

WeChat rang, and it was him, "Where are you?"

She turned off the phone directly, walked a distance along the river, and sat down in a chair.

Yu Wanwan didn't find it, but Qiao Wushan appeared in front

of him, Li Youhan's face was very ugly.

"Li Youhan, what do you mean by your expression? You made me pregnant and you made me pregnant. Do you want to admit it?" Qiao Wushan didn't expect Li Youhan to be so cruel and ruthless to her now. He really never did. Can't go back? The man glanced at Qiao Wushan who was haunting him. If this woman does not completely destroy his family, there will be no end, right?

"Fuck me!" Li Youhan spit out a few words coldly, which made Qiao Wushan very unbearable.

She stomped her feet angrily, "Li Youhan, since you don't recognize the child in my stomach after you are cool, then I will... die for you!" Qiao Wushan saw a small river in the park on the roadside and hit it twice. Rush over there.

Li Youhan didn't even look at her, and continued to dial Yu Wanwan's mobile phone, still turned off.

Qiao Wushan walked to the edge of the river, and when he looked back, Li Youhan didn't follow him at all. His brain was hot and he really jumped into the river.

"Puff!" There was a loud bang, followed by many people's calls for help. "Come on, someone has jumped into the river!"

Li Youhan looked at the missing Qiao Wushan and passers-by calling for help, knowing that the woman had really jumped down, and he remembered that she could not swim.

Thinking of this, he quickly took off his military jacket, jumped up, and jumped into the river.

The water is not very deep, but not shallow enough to flood Qiao Wushan.

After groping in the water for half a minute, he didn't find it. He floated up to take a breath, and saw the top of his head one meter away.

Immediately swam over to her, and a lot of people were already surrounded by the shore to watch the excitement.

When he reached her, Qiao Wushan had been sinking. He hugged her, raised her up, with his head out of the water, and slowly swam back to the shore with one hand.

Several people extended a helping hand and picked up Qiao Wushan, who had been unconscious, and laid it flat on the ground.

Li Youhan immediately pressed her chest and spit out the

water she had drunk slowly.

After repeating this for dozens of times, Qiao Wushan woke up quietly.

Seeing her wake up, Li Youhan was also relieved.

“Girl, so young, I can’t think of anything!”

“That’s right! Human life is very important, don’t give up so easily!”

The aunts who were watching began to preach to Qiao Wushan.

Qiao Wushan looked at the people around him, and then at Li Youhan, who was still looking bad, knowing that he had saved herself.

She sat up from the floor and hugged the same wet-clothed man.

“You Han, I knew you wouldn’t just watch me and don’t care!” She knew that she still had a place in his heart!

Everyone saw this scene, instantly understood what was going on, and shook their heads and left.

Young people nowadays commit suicide when they disagree, so sad!

Yu Wanwan stood not far away, coldly looking at the two people hugging each other.

He cares a lot about her, she just jumped in with her front foot, and he immediately ran into the river on the back foot to rescue her.

What a touching love!

Chapter 269: You are going to be grandma

Li Youhan patted Qiao Wushan on the back, "It's okay if you are fine!" For a moment, he was really frightened.

However, all he was thinking about was his wife, where did she go?

A familiar figure not far away caught Li Youhan's gaze.

He immediately put down the woman in his arms and ran towards her with his coat.

As soon as he took a step, his hand was caught.

"Li Youhan, don't go, can you accompany me?" Qiao Wushan looked at him pitifully, he was not so cruel to her!

Li Youhan stubbornly pulled his hand out of her restraint, and chased after Yu Wanwan disappeared.

Qiao Wushan looked at the direction Li Youhan had left with hatred. She wouldn't just give up like that, she must chase his man back!

Yu Wanwan walked aimlessly on the street, she didn't know where to go. I dare not go back to my mother because I don't want her to worry.

I don't want to go back to Li's house, because there is him...

There was a fast and steady running sound behind her, and she immediately accelerated her pace.

Li Youhan also speeded up and caught up with her in three or two steps.

Pulling her wrist, she broke free again.

"Yu Wanwan!" He called the angry woman solemnly.

It's tricky, I didn't know how to coax a woman, but now my wife is angry again.

He simply lifted her up sideways, ignoring the gaze of passers-by, and walked in the direction of his car.

"You let me go!" Yu Wanwan's fist hit him, not painful or itchy.

Li Youhan no matter how she beat herself, he just didn't let go, and just stuffed her into the co-pilot in the car.

Then locked the door, sat in the main driver, and drove out of here.

Both people were silent along the way, and Li Youhan didn't know how to coax her. And Yu Wanwan was very angry and didn't want to care about him.

However, when I think of a baby in my belly now, the corners

of my mouth smile again.

Li Youhan accidentally saw the smile on her face. It was a bit strange. Why did she suddenly smile again?

really! A woman's heart, a needle on the bottom of the sea!

Back at Li's house, the living room was empty, Li Youhan was wearing wet clothes, and Yu Wanwan was still in his hands.

He took her hand and went into the bathroom together, but in the end, Yu Wanwan broke free and escaped.

Pat the fast beating heart, let it calm down slowly.

Then he shook his phone to the little garden and called Li Qianluo.

When receiving a call from Yu Wanwan, Nuan Nuan went to kindergarten, and Li Qianluo was looking at the pair of ligers entangled in front of him.

"Dear sister-in-law." Li Qianluo happily connected the evening call.

Listening to Yuan Luo's happy voice, Yu Wanwan hesitated what he wanted to tell her. She didn't want Li Qianluo who was in the sweet period to worry about her.

Listening to the silence over there, Li Qianluo had a bad feeling, "Yu Wanwan, tell me something, if you dare to hide it from me, I will be angry!" There is this shortcoming in the night and night. Bored in my heart.

Yu Wanwan sighed good night, still Yuan Luo understood her, "I'm pregnant, but..."

She suddenly added a but, so that Li Lianluo, who almost jumped up, pulled her face down again.

Just listen, Yu Wanwan said in a low voice, "There is a woman who is also pregnant with your brother's child. I don't know what to do now." The woman leaning on the tree has red eyes.

Li Xiaoluo's violent temper came up instantly, "What are you talking about? Which woman is pregnant with my brother's child!" See if she doesn't teach her personally!

"That's the woman who came to the scene when we got married."

Qiao Wushan! Li Xiaoluo gritted his teeth, how come there are so many shameless women in the world besides Mo Yawei!

"Did you tell my brother?"

Yu Wanwan shook his head, "No, I don't even have the mood to tell him now." All the excitement, anticipation, and

excitement disappeared after hearing the words of both of them.

The wind was blowing slowly, but her worries could not be cleared away.

Li Laluo walked slowly to the castle, thinking as he walked, “Don’t be angry for the night, my brother is not that kind of person, you have to trust him, and I will let Si Jin Heng help you investigate this matter.”

Say Cao Cao is here! Si Jinheng went around the castle and didn’t find her, he knew she must have come to see the liger. Sure enough, she was here, but her face was a bit ugly when answering the phone. Suddenly, his face was not so good, who caused his little lady!

Yu Wanwan didn’t know whether to give Li Youhan any more trust now, but once Luo had said so, she would believe him again.

“Okay, Lola, I’ll wait for your message.” Hanging up, Yu Wanwan looked at the clouds in the distance, still not in a good mood.

Looking back, and walking to the villa, Gong Anqi had already returned first. Seeing her entering the door, she immediately greeted her.

“Late night, where did you go?” Gong Anqi happily stopped Wan Wan’s shoulder and walked to the living room. Palluo is about to get engaged and will marry away in the future, so she has only one daughter.

Yu Wanwan watched Gong Anqi treat her so nicely, and then remembered Li Youhan’s affairs. He couldn’t hold back any of them, and tears fell.

“What’s the matter, what’s the matter?” Gong Anqi was shocked as she watched the sudden night of crying, and quickly wiped her tears with a tissue.

Yu Wanwan hesitated to tell her about the pregnancy, Gong Anqi spoke again, “Is the boss that stinky kid annoyed you! I’ll go to him to settle the account!”

Gong Anqi was about to get up from the sofa and went upstairs angrily.

She saw her son spinning upstairs just now, and Yu Wanwan held the going away Gong Anqi, “Mom, there is a bad news, a good news, which one do you want to hear first?”

She wiped her tears and decided to tell Gong Anqi.

Gong Anqi sat down again, watching the aggrieved night in doubt, it must have something to do with her dull gourd son!

“Then listen to the bad news first!”

“The bad news is that you are going to be grandma.” She had just finished speaking, and Gong Anqi’s face was surprised, but she realized that something was wrong.

“say clearly.”

“The other woman is pregnant with Li Youhan’s child.” She said bitterly.

When Gong Anqi heard this, she stood up from the sofa and looked for things everywhere.

“Mom, what are you looking for?” Yu Wanwan looked at Gong Anqi who turned around inexplicably.

“I’ll find a stick or something to kill that rebellious son!” She walked into the kitchen angrily, grabbed the broom, and rushed upstairs.

Yu Wanwan quickly grabbed her, “Mom, don’t be impulsive!”

“Late night, don’t stop me, I have to kill that rebellious son, Li Youhan, get out of here!”

Gong Anqi took the broom and shouted upstairs.

Yu Wanwan was infinitely moved in her heart, her mother-in-law really treated her as kindly as her mother. She quickly grabbed the broom in her hand and comforted her, “Mom, didn’t you say that there is another good news?”

Chapter 270: Go call me

Gong Anqi's anger was only halfway down, watching Yu Wanwan, waiting for her to tell the good news.

"Mom, the good news is that you are going to be grandma too." Her cheeks were slightly red.

Gong Anqi didn't notice Yu Wanwan's shyness, and opened his voice, "I would rather not have this grandson! Any messy woman wants to give birth to my grandson of Gong Anqi? Tonight, don't stop me, I want to kill Li Youhan. Boring gourd!"

When Li Youhan heard the movement downstairs, he frowned and left the study, just in time to hear his wife's soft and weak voice.

"Mom, don't worry! The good news is that I'm... pregnant." She said embarrassingly. She didn't expect a figure to reach the stairs on the second floor.

Gong Anqi looked at Yu Wanwan and nodded shyly to her, but did not react for a while.

"It's late, I'm so late, please tell mom clearly." Gong Anqi threw the broom aside, dragged Yu Wanwan's arm, and let her sit on the sofa.

Li Youhan ran down from the second floor. He just heard his wife was pregnant!

"Yes, Mom, you see this is a B-ultrasound list." She pulled out a piece of A4 paper from her bag and handed it to the incredible Gong Anqi.

Gong Anqi opened the stacked A4 paper and looked at it for a long time, and finally happily hugged and called out, "I'm going to be grandma!" She waited for many years, and this wish is finally coming true!

Li Youhan pulled Yu Wanwan out of Gong Anqi's arms, with an unseen smile on his face, "I want to be a father?" He looked at the woman in front of him a little silly.

Yu Wanwan nodded with complicated thoughts, Li Youhan's mouth was wide.

He is going to be a father! There will be a child as cute as Nuannuan!

However, after Gong Anqi was happy, she thought of the bad news that Yu Wanwan had just told her.

I stood up and slapped Li Youhan several times in a row,

saying, “Li Youhan, tell me clearly that other women are also pregnant. What do you mean! Ah? Having such a good daughter-in-law, she is still out there. Come, I’ll kill you!”

Yu Wanwan quickly pulled Gong Anqi who started to get angry again, Li Youhan was too excited. He didn’t react for a while, even if Gong Anqi hit him there, he didn’t react.

“Mom, I really don’t know what to do...” Yu Wanwan lowered her head uncomfortably, and she didn’t want to hide this mother who was very good to her.

Gong Anqi immediately patted her chest and promised, “Late night, our Li family only recognizes the child in your stomach, that messy woman, Li Youhan, you let her beat the child to me!”

The last sentence pulled Li Youhan back from the wandering mind.

Thinking of Qiao Wushan, he frowned and pulled his wife upstairs. “Mom, we will solve our own affairs!”

Gong Anqi watched Li Youhan drag Yu Wanwan and left, and said quickly, “You slow down, there are two people late!”

Li Youhan glanced at his wife, eyes full of tenderness, and slowed down.

Back in the room, Li Youhan closed the door and held Yu Wanwan tightly in his arms.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips. He was so happy!

“Wife, you believe me, she is not my child in her belly!”

Li Youhan looked at her sincerely, he was absolutely certain that nothing happened to him and Qiao Wushan that night!

Yu Wanwan looked at him with complicated eyes, hesitated for a long time, and chose to believe him again.

“I’ll wait for her child to be born and do a paternity test with you. If it is really your child, Li Youhan...we will divorce!”

Yu Wanwan is willing to wait eight months later. Besides, Palluo also agreed to let Si Jin Heng help investigate this matter.

Li Youhan nodded heavily, held her in his arms, and vowed to take good care of their wives.

Country C

After hanging up Yu Wanwan’s call, Li Qianluo was excited and angry.

“What’s the matter?” Si Jin Heng kissed Li Qianluo’s pouting

mouth.

Li Xiaoluo squinted at the man who stopped him, could it be that every man would mess around with flowers outside?

Si Jin Heng looked at her and was dissatisfied, “Whose phone did you answer?”

The woman sat on the man’s lap, blocking his neck, “Sister-in-law, she is pregnant, but another woman also said that she was pregnant with my brother’s child! You say I am out of breath!” In fact, she believes in her eldest brother, who is really not a mess outside!

Si Jin Heng nodded, which really made people angry.

“Then, you must help my brother and sister-in-law, investigate one person, and return my brother’s innocence, I believe my brother!” Li Liaoluo said impassioned, as if she was going to shred that Qiao Wushan’s body at any time!

Si Jinheng nodded again, and his wife said he would do whatever he wanted! “Give me her name and promise to live up to his wife’s trust!” He smelled the fragrance of women everywhere.

“Qiao Wushan! She said she slept with my eldest brother two months ago, and you can help to see if there is any!” She slapped the man’s dishonest palm, and she was explaining the matter! Very important thing!

Si Jin Heng smiled evilly and hugged the woman sideways, and walked upstairs, “It’s okay, it just has to be given some benefits.”

...Li Laluo looked at the man silently, okay, okay! Seeing that he loved her very much, she reluctantly agreed!

Because there was still work and late and eldest brother affairs, Li Qianluo got on the plane the next day in the dissatisfied eyes of Si Jin Heng.

However, he has to take his parents to country A as soon as possible to host an engagement banquet before the wedding ceremony can be put on the itinerary.

Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng decided to take Nuan Nuan to the old house tonight.

Sijia Old House

At dinner time, Si Nunnuan bounced into the old house. Si Jin Heng locked the car and followed in.

Seeing the little figure of Nuan Nuan, Old Man Si immediately

walked over and said with a smile, “Nuan Nuan, come to Grandpa’s side!” His little great-granddaughter, that’s great! Si Nuannuan immediately ran to Old Man Si, and yelled sweetly, “Grandpa Grandpa.”

“Well, good.” At this moment, Mu Ruoyan walked downstairs and saw her son and granddaughter coming over, and immediately quickened her pace.

Before anyone arrives, the voice comes first, “Nuannuan!” She really likes this little granddaughter. If her mother was not Li Qianluo, she would be happier.

“Grandma.” Nuan Nuan called Mu Ruoyan sweetly, and then ran to the top of the stairs, waiting for Mu Ruoyan to come downstairs.

Si Jin Heng looked at his lively daughter and thought of the little woman, his eyes were full of smiles.

When the food was on the table, Si Jiaxiancai came back from the company and he is now the general manager of SL Group.

The family sat down at the dining table, and Si Jin Heng added an order to his daughter and put it in her small bowl, warmly eating with relish.

Halfway through the meal, Si Jin Heng suddenly said, “Grandpa, Mom and Dad.”

Chapter 271: I don't want stepmother

The three elders looked up at him at the same time, "What's the matter?"

Si Jinheng put down the chopsticks in his hand, "You have also watched the video of my proposal to my mother Nuan Nuan, so I hope you will spare time these days to go to Country C with me and have a meal with the elders of the Li family." To put it bluntly is an engagement banquet!

Mu Ruoyan "pop!" Putting down the chopsticks in her hand, her face was very ugly. The son didn't mention the video, and she didn't plan to talk about it today. Now that he took the initiative to mention it, she will talk about it.

"You are still embarrassed to talk about the proposal, did you discuss it with our elders before you go? Is it worth it for that woman to make it so grand and expensive?"

Muruoyan's unkind tone made Si Jin Heng's heart sink.

Si Jiaxian next to him pulled Lamu Ruoyan, "What are you doing, let him go if the child wants!"

The old man of the Si family ate silently, without speaking in a hurry.

"He is willing, but I don't want it, my daughter-in-law can do it, it can't be Li Qianluo!" Mu Ruoyan was a little excited and raised a decibel.

Yawei did not become her daughter-in-law, and her reputation was ruined. How could that woman Li Xiaoluo have no responsibility at all? She would not allow scheming women to enter their home!

Snuannuan heard Tim Ma Ma's name and looked at several adults curiously. What happened to Ma Ma?

Si Jiaxian put down the chopsticks in his hand and looked at his wife, "Don't you see Nuan Nuan? How can she have no mother or find a stepmother?"

Li Qianluo's child is still good, but he has no objection to his son's proposal.

Mu Ruoyan glanced at Nuan Nuan, and liked it from the bottom of her heart, "What's wrong with the stepmother, if you find a good daughter-in-law, the stepmother will be even closer than the real mother!"

"I don't want stepmother!" Snuannuan finally understood, what else the adults said. "Pop!" Pouting, the small spoon in

his hand dropped to the ground!

This temper caused Si Jin Heng, who had an unsightly face, to smile instantly, and he was exactly the same irritable as Li Qingluo.

Mu Ruoyan hurriedly went to coax her granddaughter in embarrassment, “My dear, grandma doesn’t mean that, you listen to grandma tell you...”

Snuannuan covered her ears willfully and shook her head vigorously, “I don’t listen, I don’t listen, I don’t like grandma anymore!”

Seeing his daughter’s angry look, Si Jinheng quickly lifted her out of the children’s chair and let her sit on his lap.

“It’s okay, Nuannuan, Dad won’t find a stepmother for you!”

He gently pulled down his daughter’s little arm and coaxed.

Only then did Si Nuannuan put away her pouting mouth. She never liked grandma anymore. Grandma didn’t want to be numb!

“Mom, my heart is determined. If your elders don’t want to go, I will go by myself.” In the future, he will also live in the manor forever with Luo and Nuannuan.

“You!” Looking at her son, Muruo Yanqi couldn’t say a word. Mr. Si, who has not spoken all the time, put down his chopsticks, wiped his mouth, and slowly said, “Aheng, you are over thirty. No matter what you decide, grandpa will support you!”

“Thank you Grandpa!”

The old man had already spoken, and Mu Ruoyan couldn’t say anything anymore.

However, when she went to country A, she would definitely not go, and she was angry when she saw Gong Anqi and her daughter!

Later, no matter how Mu Ruoyan coaxed Si Nuannuan, she would not speak to her.

He also urged Si Jin Heng to return to the castle, and Si Jin Heng immediately left the old house with his daughter.

When sleeping at night, Si Jiaxian looked at his wife in front of the dressing table and sighed, “What you did today is too wrong!”

When Mu Ruoyan heard it, she didn’t want to. She who was applying the facial mask uncovered the mask, “What’s wrong

with me, I am against my son marrying Li Qianluo, is it wrong?"

Si Jiaxian pointed at her helplessly, "Look at you like this, how can you look like an elder!" Alas, when he was young, he spoiled his wife.

"Why don't you look like an elder? If Ah Heng is going to be engaged to another woman today, I will agree immediately without saying a word, but this Li Qianluo can't do it!"

This matter cannot be communicated with her, let her realize it by herself! "go to bed!"

Muruoyan looked at Si Jiaxian as she slept under the quilt. She was angry and had nowhere to vent.

Inside the castle

After Si Jinheng put Nuan Nuan to sleep, he took his mobile phone to the balcony.

Turned out her phone and dialed out.

"Hey, I'm taking a shower, I'll go back to you later!" The words of the little woman over there deepened Si Jin Heng's eyes.

Thoughts began to drift, thinking of the days she was around.

"You little fairy!" He took a deep breath and closed his eyes uncomfortably.

Li Qianluo smiled, wiped his wet hands, and switched to answer the phone. "What's wrong, President Si, do you miss me?" The voice was delicate.

"Take a bath first!" He restrained himself from thinking about her situation, and tried to stabilize his emotions.

Li Xiaoluo hung up the phone, took a shower quickly, and climbed out of the bath.

Wrapped in a bath towel, he got into the bed, and then he couldn't wait to dial the phone back.

"It's finished?" After ten minutes passed, he also recovered his calm.

"Yeah! Is there anything going on with the boss of Stanislas?"

She looked at the ceiling, her voice unconcealed with sweetness.

Si Jinheng remembered the previous phone call and told the business first, "Tell my sister-in-law that nothing happened to the eldest brother and the woman." I heard that they put the knife on the woman's neck and were reluctant to say it, and

finally took her family. Threatened, just let go.

She knew it! Li Qianluo said happily, "Wait for me!" Then she threw the phone on the bed, put on her pajamas, and ran out.

Si Jinheng listened to the movement there, guessing that the woman ran to tell her good news to her good girlfriend.

indeed! Li Xiaoluo ran out and knocked on the door next door without any explanation.

It was Li Youhan who opened the door, who was worried about how to coax his wife. He was pregnant late and he couldn't do anything.

"Where's the sister-in-law?" Li Qianluo asked impatiently, and then probed into the room.

Yu Wanwan was lying on the bed sulking with her back to the door.

Hearing Laluo's voice, she sat up slowly, and then walked over, "What's the matter with Laluo?" She looked at Li Laluo in confusion.

"Brother, you go in first!" She pushed Li Youhan, Li Youhan helplessly looked at the two little women at the door and entered the room.

Li Qianluo whispered a word in Wanwan's ear, which made Yu Wanwan's eyes shine, and then bowed her head shyly.

"My brother didn't have anything to do with that woman, you can continue to love my brother!"

Yu Wanwan blushed and pushed Tweet Laluo, "Go back to sleep, I'm going to sleep too!" The heart that had been mentioned for a long time finally let go.

Chapter 272: I will cooperate with you

Li Qianluo smiled, of course she was going back, the phone hasn't hung up yet!

“Good night, sister-in-law!” After speaking, he returned to the room in a hurry.

Looking at Li Qianluo's back, Yu Wanwan was moved in his eyes.

Close the door of the room, return to the bed and lie down.

Li Youhan immediately leaned over, watched her return to her ruddy face, and asked suspiciously, “What did that girl say to you?”

Yu Wanwan carried him on his back, smiled happily, and then suddenly turned around and printed a kiss on Li Youhan's cheek.

Li Youhan touched his face in shock, looking at Yu Wanwan who turned around again, and was even more curious about what the little girl said to her.

No, he has to ask carefully!

Stopping the woman's waist from behind, he attached it to her ear and opened his mouth, “Quickly say, I won't let you go today!” He even threatened.

Yu Wanwan rubbed his itchy ears, had to turn around, face him, and put his arms around his neck.

Seriously, “I will believe you in everything from now on!”

With this incident, Yu Wanwan thoroughly realized that husband and wife need to trust each other to be happy.

Li Youhan smiled satisfied, “I believe that child is not mine?”

Did Yuan Luo go to investigate?

Yu Wanwan nodded heavily, “You are my husband, I will only trust you in the future!” She proactively kissed his lips, and Li Youhan immediately swallowed what he wanted to say, enjoying the beauty of this moment. .

Li Qianluo closed the door, got into the bed, quickly picked up the phone that was still on the phone, and said excitedly,

“Hello!”

Si Jinheng, who was looking at the computer, heard her voice and turned his eyes away from the computer.

“Tell them?”

“Yes! Thank you, Mr. Si!” Li Qianluo turned over and lay on the bed.

Listening to her calling him Mr. Si, the corner of Si Jin Heng's mouth turned up. She called herself quite a lot.

"Call my husband from now on!" He announced domineeringly.

... Li Xiaoluo's cheeks flushed slightly, "Don't!" After all, she only agreed to his marriage proposal.

"It must be, first, listen to it, my wife!" He called very smoothly, reminding Li Qianluo that he called her the same way in the Imperial City four years ago.

Li Qianluo groaned for a long time before spitting out two words, "Husband."

As soon as her voice fell, it seemed as if there was an electric current training into a line in the two people's mobile phones, hitting each other's hearts directly.

In the quiet night, the voice of a woman calling her husband tenderly is undoubtedly not a deep attraction for Si Jin Heng.

"I want to see you now!" He hung up the phone after he finished speaking.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the phone that was suddenly hung up, inexplicably.

Then the WeChat video call request was sent over, that's it! Li Xiaoluo smiled sweetly and pressed the button to connect.

The woman's face appeared on the screen, and Si Jinheng was inconvenient for her to see herself, so he pointed the video directly at the computer.

"Where are you?"

The man did not answer her, listening to his breathing made her blush.

What is he... doing?

"Turn on the lights." He suddenly ordered faintly.

...

After Li Qianluo was speechless, he turned on the headlight obediently.

Then she cooperated with Si Jin Heng to finish one thing after another...

After a long time, Si Jinheng put the phone on the table and went to the study bathroom.

... Li Qianluo was lying on the bed silently, thinking about something.

A few minutes later, the phone was picked up, and the camera

finally pointed at the man.

His handsome and handsome face appeared in the video frame, as well as his body wrapped in a bath towel after taking a shower.

“Go to bed early, I’ll go to the bedroom to work.” Nuannuan can’t stay alone for too long.

The man walked to the entrance of the study with the notebook in his hand. Li Qianluo checked the time. It was past ten o’clock.

Exhorted, “Then don’t be too late, go to bed early.”

The man pushed open the bedroom door, lowered his voice, “Okay.”

“Wait a minute!” Li Qianluo said suddenly, “point the camera at my baby and let me see her.” She acted softly.

Si Jinheng put the computer on the table, walked to the big bed, Nuannuan’s sleeping little face appeared on the screen.

“My sweet baby, yah.”

Then the phone was transferred immediately, and the man immediately looked at her proudly, “and me.”

...

Li Qianluo quickly said helplessly, “Well, my husband, what!” Are you satisfied? grown ups?

Si Jinheng nodded, “Go to bed early, and I will let Zhao Han take over your work as soon as possible.” Zhao Han is the vice president he sent over.

Li Xiaoluo seemed to understand a little bit, and asked thoughtfully, “You asked Zhao Han to come over to be the vice president. What you wouldn’t do is that one day I will marry you. You can let him take over my job immediately, right?”

“Do you know now?” Sitting on the sofa, continuing to read the mail on the computer.

Li Qianluo was speechless, this man had planned to do it a long time ago? “You have the consciousness of letting me marry you, why did you let me go to court?” She complained dissatisfied.

The man chuckled, “If you want, I will cooperate with you!” Suddenly, Li Qingluo flashed a flash of inspiration, thinking of the lawyer who had come to the door, but did not contact her later, “You got that lawyer?” She jumped out of bed excitedly!

“clever!”

Si Jinheng! Ahhhhh! She really wants to hit someone! “Why are you not with me?” she asked gritting her teeth.

“Why, by your side, let you bite me?” The little woman exploded her hair again, her temper is really hot! However, he likes it!

Li Xiaoluo fainted all at once, how could he know everything! Forget it, for his solemn proposal, “Don’t work too late, go to bed early!”

Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows while listening to her tone.

Why? Is he so unhappy without biting him?

“I will go to Country A with Nuan Nuan two days later, you say hello to the family.” He exhorted.

“Why are you here?” She asked grimly, this stinky man! I can’t bite, long-distance relationship is so uncomfortable!

“Of course it is to book my wife rightfully!” The smile on his face reached the bottom of his eyes.

Li Qianluo pouted, and it was almost the same, “Well, there is no generous dowry, a grand wedding, me! No! Marry!” She said capriciously.

Si Jin Heng smiled, “There is nothing, only people want?”

“Huh, no, I’m going to sugar daddy! Hold the thigh of the local tyrant!” She deliberately angered him.

The man’s smile disappeared, knowing that she was mad at him, joking, “Li Qianluo, believe it or not, I will fly over to clean up you now!” The man threatened with dissatisfaction.

Li Qianluo stuck out his tongue, “Okay, okay, go to sleep, I will get up early tomorrow morning!”

“Good night!” He looked at his watch, and it was time for her to go to bed when he wasn’t there after eleven.

Chapter 273: One of the bride price

Hanging up the phone, Li Qian Luo Mei entered his dream.

Work time the next day

Li Xiaoluo, the acting president and wife of the boss, appeared in the company, and his colleagues were more enthusiastic than before.

She also entered the president's office with a breezy face, preparing to wait for the meeting for a while.

Before that, she checked her mobile phone and accidentally opened Weibo, thinking about reading the hot searches these days.

This is hard to see, the hot search is "Li Youwu and Ye Lingling get the certificate!"

She hurriedly clicked in and took a look. Li Youwu actually posted on Weibo personally just now to reveal the knot between him and Ye Lingling! marriage! certificate!

This bear boy, getting a certificate such a big thing, he did it himself without saying a word!

Li Qianluo immediately picked up his mobile phone excitedly and dialed Li Youwu's number.

More than an hour has passed since Li Youwu sent Weibo, and he has been immersed in the ringtones of his mobile phone calls and company calls.

The phone rang again, and he didn't even want to look at it. I obviously post on Weibo, why do I need to call to confirm? However, when I accidentally swiped the word "Second Sister", Li Youwu immediately picked up the phone that was thrown aside and connected it.

"What's the situation with your kid!" Li Qianluo got on the phone and couldn't help himself with excitement.

Li Youwu took out his ears, "Isn't it the kind of situation you saw?" He was happy when he remembered Ye Lingling's being forced.

"Why don't you get the certificate to tell us, you bear boy!" Li Qianluo was very uneasy! Get a marriage certificate! Such a big thing! It is estimated that parents are still kept in the dark. Li Youwu thought for a moment, "I'm an adult now, and I have the right to make my own decisions. I will take my wife home in two days. You've seen it anyway, so what's the hurry!"

...

She wants to sue! Complain! “Hang up, I’ll call my parents to file a complaint and let my dad whip you!” she said viciously.

“Sister, you’re going to be married right away, can you pay attention to your image?” Li Youwu knew without looking.

The second sister must be walking around angrily somewhere, and then grinning intimidated him.

Li Qianluo was speechless, why didn’t she pay attention to her image? Isn’t this in her own office?

“I don’t care about you. Mom and Dad said by themselves that if you marry someone, even if you tell the world, if you don’t tell your family, you still don’t recognize them!”

Is that so? Li Youwu was suspicious, thought for a while, hung up Li Qianluo’s phone directly, and dialed Grandpa’s cell phone first.

Then the parents, then the eldest brother, all told them one by one.

When it’s over, he will wait to go home and get a whip! Dad has warned him...

Tuesday

According to Si Jinheng’s account, she didn’t go to the company, and honestly waited for him to propose marriage at home.

When Old Man Si, Si Jiaxian, Si Jin Heng, and Si Nuan Nuan arrived at the Li family villa, everyone in the Li family was sitting in a hurry.

Gong Anqi was very upset when she saw that Mu Ruoyan hadn’t appeared, she didn’t even come as a mother-in-law, so she made it clear that she disagrees with this marriage!

Snuan Nuan saw the Li family who hadn’t seen him for a long time, and threw into everyone’s arms happily, playing.

After a short greeting, Si Jin Heng and Li Qingluo sat together. Taking a look at the little woman beside him, Si Jin Heng took out what he had prepared.

Pushed in front of Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi, “Uncles and Aunts, here is a check for 666.6 million yuan. It is one of my betrothal gifts for Marry Luo.”

...

Everyone was shocked, and even Li Youhan’s usual emotions could not hide his surprise.

Li Laluo immediately squeezed the man next to him, and whispered, “You are crazy!” 66666 million! Oh my God! No, Li Qianluo felt like he was confused.

Si Jinheng patted her hand and took out another portfolio. Inside are many sheets of A4 paper on which are printed the SL Group Share Transfer Agreement.

Si Jinheng alone holds 60% of the shares, and now 20% is transferred to Li Qingluo’s name, and 20% is transferred to Snuannuan’s name.

...

20 percent! This represents a lot of income of 666.66 million RMB in the future, and Li Qianluo stayed where he was!

This man has paid for it to marry her!

Although the old man Si and Si Jiaxian are in pain, this is the matter of the grandson, and the grandson has the right to make decisions. They do not express opinions.

Then Si Jin Heng smiled again, “Grandpa, uncle and aunt, I plan to take Luo and Nuannuan to Country C and settle there.”

From then on, their family of three will live happily together.

Si Jin Heng’s words silenced the whole family, and they must be reluctant to bear their mother and daughter.

However, my daughter, there is this day.

“I plan to go to remarry with Yan Luo today and hold a wedding in Country C on another day.” A grand wedding requires time and careful arrangement.

Gong Anqi watched Si Jin Heng arrange everything properly, and nodded, but there was still, “Your mom...”

Thinking of the domineering Mu Ruoyan, Gong Anqi was too worried about her daughter passing by.

Si Jinheng thought about his mother, “I will live in the manor with Palluo, and there won’t be too many conflicts.” He will also try his best to protect his beloved woman from any further harm.

Si Jiaxian said, “If Yan is a good person, he is spoiled by me, and I will pay attention to it in the future.” The wife’s heart is not bad, and she may have some misunderstanding of Laluo.

Later, after the whole family discussed for a long time, Si Jin Heng took Li Xiaoluo to her own room on the second floor, waiting to go out for dinner together in the evening.

The fact that Si Jinheng married his wife at a high price

quickly spread throughout Country A, then Country C, and then the whole world...

All the women are envious of Li Qaluo, taking her current marriage as an example of future marriage.

Li Qianluo pulled Si Jin Heng's hand and pushed open the door of her room, and a sky-blue female room came into view. The theme decoration colors are sky blue and white, and dozens of square bedrooms are very warm.

He also noticed that Li Lianluo, like him, has a slight habit of cleanliness.

Just take a look at her room. It's not just spotless, it's very clean.

Let him sit on the white single-person sofa, and Li Laluo sat down on his lap.

Stopping his neck, "Actually... there is no need to spend so much time!" She was satisfied with his heart on her.

The man put his index finger on her lips and said proudly, "I am willing." From then on, he would give them the best of both mother and daughter.

Li Qianluo looked at the man speechlessly, and said playfully, "Are you not afraid that I might run away with your stake and the bride price?"

The man smiled and announced domineeringly, "You will never escape from my palm in your life!"

Ok! She rolled her eyes into the air, but in fact, she didn't even want to run.

Chapter 274: Ever told you

The room was very quiet, and the air was full of fruity perfumes that belonged to her.

Li Laluo leaned his head lightly on his shoulder, playing with a button on his shirt.

Will the two of them finally come to their end?

Si Jinheng kissed her long hair and asked, "Have I told you something?"

"Huh?" Li Qianluo looked up at him suspiciously.

Si Jinheng looked at her with tender eyes and said seriously, "Li Qianluo, I love you."

...He said, he loves her!

Li Xiaoluo looked at the affectionate man and was deeply attracted by him. He was very moved and moved.

Then he spit out, "I don't love you!"

The man's heart sank, but he thought about it again, "It's okay, I love you enough, I will make you fall in love with me!" His calm face, but domineering tone.

"Then it depends on your performance!" She snickered and stood up from his arms and lay down on her big bed.

However, thinking of my own action, it seemed a bit inappropriate.

He quickly got up from the bed, but it was too late, and the man had already jumped on him.

But he didn't pounce on her, but beside her, with long arms around her waist.

In her ear, she whispered, "I want to schedule the wedding on my birthday." A grand wedding takes time and energy.

His birthday? However, ashamed, she seems to have not yet celebrated his birthday!

He is a Scorpio, his birthday on November 9.

There is still a while away, but she doesn't care, as long as she can marry him, she can do it anytime.

She nodded, "I can do it, you look at the arrangement, I will cooperate with you!" In this case, they will also take wedding dresses, hehe.

Thinking about taking wedding photos with this man, she gets excited.

He is so handsome and can appear in the frame with him at the same time. It is beautiful when you think about it.

She stopped the man's neck, "However, I thought you were planning to get married again!" She disgusted him on purpose! The man laughed, "No, now everyone in the world knows that you Li Liaoluo is my Si Jin Heng's woman, I don't give you a wedding, I look so stingy." Of course, the reason for her wedding is not this, every man I want to give my beloved woman a grand wedding ceremony.

Li Xiaoluo raised his eyebrows, "Is it just to show your generosity that you gave me the wedding?" Hmph, if he dares to say yes, she won't marry! Don't marry!

Si Jinheng changed his position and stopped her in his arms, "Of course not, because I love you."

Humph, this is almost the same! Admit it, women like to listen to love!

The two people whispered for a while, and the door of the room was knocked, and a warm and tender voice rang out, "Baba, why don't you take me!"

Li Qianluo couldn't help but chuck when she heard her daughter's words. This smile caught Si Jin Heng's eyeballs. Putting the big palm on her neck, he stopped in front of her, and blocked her red lips involuntarily.

After stealing a kiss, he went to open the door for Nuan Nuan. Li Xiaoluo's face was reddened, and he quickly got up from the bed and walked to the door.

There was only Nuannuan at the door. Si Jin Heng picked up the little man and kissed her on the cheek.

"Go, Dad will take you and Ma Ma outside, okay?"

More than two hours before dinner, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo took the warmth, and Li Youwu took Yu Wanwan. Several young people left the Li family villa first.

Went around the mall and pedestrian street, the atmosphere was happy and harmonious, and rushed to the hotel before the engagement banquet began.

Five-star hotel

Si Jinheng booked a private room in advance, and the two elderly people sat together, then Li Hexiang and Si Jiaxian were on the left and right, and Si Jinheng, Nuan Nuan and Li Qianluo were next to them.

Next to Li Hexiang is Gong Anqi, next to Gong Anqi are Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan, and Yu Wanwan and Li Qianluo just

get together again.

The atmosphere of the dinner was also very good, and there was no impact on Muroyan's absence.

After a meal, the matter of two people was settled.

The wedding photos were taken in recent days, and the wedding was also scheduled for November 6th.

After dinner, the group left the hotel, and Si Jin Heng sent Li Qianluo's mother and daughter back to the villa.

Old man Si was taken to Crescent Lake by Si Jiaxian.

Villa entrance

Li Qianluo reluctantly looked at Si Jin Heng who was about to leave. Fortunately, he left his daughter to himself tonight.

"Go back to the phone." Then they printed a kiss on the foreheads of the mother and daughter, and drove away.

Li Qianluo went upstairs holding Nuannuan, and then couldn't wait to wash her daughter and start telling her stories.

Snuannuan wrapped Li Xiaoluo for a while, and she fell asleep.

When Li Qianluo finished taking a bath, lying on the bed and hugging her daughter, she began to wait for his call.

Why haven't you called? Li Laluo flipped through his phone boredly, filled with expectations.

However, if he knew, would he laugh at himself? Missed him just after we separated?

After more than ten minutes of cranky thinking, the phone finally rang.

He quickly pressed the answer button, and pouted his mouth in dissatisfaction, "Why did you call me?"

Si Jinheng laughed dumbfounded when he heard this. Just now he was discussing the wedding with his grandfather and father. He just returned to the room and said, "I missed me, why don't you call me?"

Li Qianluo opened her mouth seemingly helpless, "I think too, but what if I disturb you and which woman is gentle?" Then her guilt can be great!

"Well, indeed, the woman just left, are you coming?" A rare joke, how could Li Qianluo not cooperate with him?

"Well, I'm afraid you can't handle it, alas! I'll go find someone else!" The tone is as regrettable as it is!

Si Jin Heng rubbed his slightly sore temples, this woman is his

dead spot! “Find one I destroy one, find two I destroy a pair!” She couldn’t help but chuckled, “Mr. Si, I want Hong Xing to go out of the wall!” Climbing slowly, Hong Xing crawled out. “My wife, I can’t help but catch you like this.” It sounds very light, but it carries a strong threat.

Li Qianluo straightened her body quickly. Of course she knew that Si Jin Heng was a vigorous and resolute person and would come after all!

Said softly, “Great God, I was wrong, you are so powerful, how dare I climb out of the wall?” She compared herself to a red apricot.

The man nodded in satisfaction, and looked at the hotel computer with a smile reaching his eyes.

Crescent Spring didn’t clean too many rooms, so he stayed in the hotel for one night.

“Let me take a look at Nuan Nuan.” He hung up his phone, then found out the video call from WeChat and sent it over.

Li Qianluo didn’t doubt that he was there, pressed the answer button, and pointed the camera at his daughter who was sleeping soundly next to him.

A minute later, “Well, I want to see you now.” This is his real purpose!

Chapter 275: Computer virus

... Li Qianluo said angrily, "Didn't you just see it today? Don't watch it yet." Thinking of the video call two days ago, her face blushed again.

This smelly rascal!

How could a man let her go, "Come on, let you see something."

Afterwards, the camera was transferred to the hotel's computer, which was playing a Japanese movie.

...

When Li Qianluo saw the above picture clearly, he almost vomited blood.

"Sin Heng, why are you okay with this?"

Si Jin Heng turned off the computer and said indifferently, "There is a virus in the computer. This is what it was when I turned it on."

...

Li Xiaoluo touched her hot cheeks, "You go to bed earlier, and I want to go to bed too." She stopped talking to him.

"No, let's have a good chat now." It's only after nine o'clock, what to sleep.

"You old driver, I don't want to talk to you anymore!" Always tease her, she ignores him.

Turned over, got out of bed, took a drink from the water glass.

"I want to talk to you, can't hang up, now do as I say!" Si Jin Heng looked at the woman drinking water and walked to the bathroom.

"I don't want it!" Li Qianluo refused without thinking.

The man raised his eyebrows, "No? I don't think my father-in-law will care about my appearance at this time."

Another threat from Chiguoguo! Li Xiaoluo gritted his teeth and put down the water glass.

Reluctantly walked into the bathroom...

Half an hour later

Li Laluo returned to the bed with the phone from which the video of the call was hung up, and went to sleep with his head covered.

She really didn't want to think about something! Do not think!
Do not think!

After a while, Li Qianluo opened the quilt and looked at the

ceiling. His mind was full of Si Jin Heng's shadow, completely insomnia...

Because Nuannuan had to go to kindergarten, Si Jin Heng came to pick up Nuannuan the next day.

Li Qianluo went to work as usual when he returned to the company, and kept in touch with Si Jinheng's mobile phone video every day.

One day, Si Jin Heng parachuted to the SL company of country A in the morning. The executives all had a meeting in the conference room and allowed him to open the door of the conference room.

In the meeting room, Li Qianluo was arranging the follow-up work of Xiangshuiwan for everyone. He was shocked to see Si Jin Heng suddenly appear.

"Mr. Si?" She stood up in surprise, and came as she pleased, without saying hello?

Si Jin Heng glanced at the little woman with soft light, "The next job will be handed over to Zhao Han as soon as possible." Without paying attention to the eyes of other people, he pressed the little woman's shoulders and asked her to continue sitting down.

Uh... Li Qianluo looked at the executives with envious eyes with shame. In fact, she wants to say that Si Jin Heng is used to it and it doesn't matter, he never cares about others' opinions when he does things.

Si Jin Heng waited until she sat down and opened his eyes to everyone, "From today onwards, Mr. Li, you will go home and be married in peace."

Li Qianluo stared at Si Jin Heng as the narrator with shocked eyes. Why is he still waiting to get married?

Si Jinheng ignored her shock and looked at Zhao Han and said, "Zhao Han will take over the development of Xiangshuiwan and Xinghai in the place of President Li, and General Manager Tan will take over the benefits of cooperation between President Li and the government.

Regarding the development of the institute, Duan Zhe is responsible for the real estate cooperation between President Li and Han's enterprise..."

Listening to the man arranging all the work neatly, Li Qianluo looked dazed. So, since today, she has no job and is

unemployed?

Then Si Jin Heng stopped Li Xiaoluo from the meeting room, leaving behind the executives who were talking about it.

Li Liaoluo slowly packed her things, looking thoughtfully at the man sitting on the sofa waiting for her, protesting! “I don’t want to become a housewife.” She put down the warm picture frame in her hand and her mouth narrowed.

“That also depends on whose housewife you are.” The man turned his head and looked at the phone in his hand.

She glared at him fiercely, “Why is it so sudden! I showed up at the company without saying hello!” She continued to complain.

He then looked up at the aggrieved little woman, “Ms. Feila, the chief designer of Fei & Ming, has arrived. Wait for the wedding dress to be tried, and if possible, take a photo of the wedding dress.

The data on the mobile phone shows that the stock price of SL Group has been rising recently, and the credit of this little woman is indispensable.

Ok!

Fei & Ming Bridal Shop

“Welcome Mrs. Szongsi to Fei & Ming Bridal Shop!” The several beauties who welcomed the guests greeted in unison. Mrs. S? Sounds great! The two nodded at them and entered the store.

“Welcome Mr. Si! Mr. Li! Mrs. Si!” The store manager personally came to receive them two. Si Jin Heng is the big boss of Fei & Ming’s wedding dress!

In the huge bridal shop, this is still the morning, except for the guests who have already started taking wedding photos, they are the only ones who choose the wedding dress.

Hundreds of expensive handmade wedding dresses are all neatly isolated in glass cabinets, with clear colors and workmanship. The cheapest price is hundreds of thousands, and the most expensive seems to be eight digits.

The man who had been stopping Li Qianluo’s waist opened his mouth, “When will Ms. Phila arrive?”

“Sir, about ten minutes, there is a traffic jam at the airport.”

The store manager replied respectfully.

He nodded, then looked at what looked like a model in the

shop window, scanned it with big eyes, pointed to a few white wedding dresses, "Take them all out."

"Okay, President Si, please wait a moment!"

Several shop assistants immediately separated in twos to pick up the wedding dress, Li Qianluo looked at the man who chose her wedding dress. Remembering that he and Mo Yawei used to choose wedding dresses, did he do the same? My heart began to glow with sour bubbles...

"Did you also choose the wedding dress for Mo Yawei here before?" She pouted her mouth and looked at the man who was looking at the wedding dress carefully, holding the corner of his clothes tightly with one hand.

Si Jin Heng smiled, "Thinking too much, not here, I didn't choose her wedding dress."

Seeing the woman's jealous expression, he patiently explained to her.

This is almost the same, Li Qian Luo Meimei took the first set of wedding dresses, led by the clerk, into the dressing room.

five minutes later

Li Xiaoluo's long hair was temporarily tied on the top of her head, and she wore a one-shoulder white wedding dress with a waist, which brought out her plump figure.

Wearing high heels on his feet, he appeared in front of the man, making him shine.

Si Jinheng carefully looked at the extremely beautiful little woman in front of him, wearing a wedding dress on her body, it was beautiful, he was really not ordinary looking forward to taking many wedding photos with her.

After changing into a mermaid wedding dress with a tube top and waist, Si Jin Heng had a touch of surprise in his eyes.

"Yes, you don't need to try the wedding dress, go try the dress." Fearing that she was tired, Si Jin Heng made the decision directly.

Pass the selected big red and white shooting gowns to the clerk nearby.

Li Qaluo tried the big red dress. If it weren't for the three clerk to help out the whole process, she would have started to be irritable.

This wedding dress is all so locked up. Wouldn't it be even more locked up when taking wedding photos?

Chapter 276: My little ancestor

Li Liaoluo, who was in a big red classical cheongsam, walked out of the fitting room, looking at the man with amazing eyes with a slightly ugly face, and his troubles were wiped away. Hold her in her arms and attach it to her ear, “I will take you to buy a cheongsam later.”

After pondering for a while, Li Qianluo’s face instantly blushed, twisted a bit, and the evil man smiling, “You rascal!” The clerk and the manager who followed watched the two people kiss me, flirting and cursing affectionately, they were very envious.

Sure enough, as stated on the Internet, Li Qianluo and Si finally have a lover finally married.

When Li Qaluo went to change her dress, a middle-aged woman with yellow hair and white skin entered the shop.

When Ms. Fera arrived in the shop, she quickly walked to Si Jin Heng, “I’m sorry, Mr. Si, there is a traffic jam on the road.” She is a well-known international wedding designer and has won numerous international wedding awards.

However, she still feels honored to be able to design Mrs. Si Jinheng’s wedding dress today.

“It doesn’t matter, Ms. Fila, I will trouble you next.” The two shook hands politely and sat on the sofa. Li Liaoluo walked out of the changing room wearing a white dress.

Ms. Fera saw her, her eyes brightened, such a beautiful oriental beauty, such a temperament, the wedding dress she designed can be worn on her body, and it will definitely make the best use of the wedding dress.

“Laluo, this is Ms. Fila, Ms. Fila, this is my fiancée, Li Laluo.” Si Jinheng stood up and stopped Li Laluo’s waistline, and spoke to the two women in fluent English. Introduce each other.

As the acting president of SL Group, Li Qianluo must be able to understand and speak this English!

“Hello, Ms. Fera, I have long admired your name, and I am honored to see you!” She smiled lightly and reached out her hand generously. Si Jin Heng raised her eyebrows as she spoke fluent English.

Ms. Fila is very happy. If such a beautiful woman wears the wedding dress she designed, she will be very eye-catching,

“Miss Laluo, I am also very happy to meet you!”

Next, Si Jinheng told Ms. Fila in detail about his requirements for the wedding dress on the wedding day, and decided the time to take the wedding photos in two days.

Until this moment, he didn't feel the joy and expectation of getting married.

After leaving the wedding spot, Si Jin Heng took Li Qingluo to the mall, and he insisted on buying her several cheongsams of different styles.

The two went to the supermarket on the first floor to buy something to eat, and Li Qianluo took Si Jin Heng upstairs to stroll around before returning to Crescent Spring.

Parked the car at the door of the villa, Si Jin Heng lifted Li Qaluo from the co-pilot and placed it gently on the ground before going to the trunk to get things.

Close the trunk, look at the woman with a smile, and reach out to her, “Let's go!”

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man, feeling unspeakable in his heart. Since he proposed to himself, he has been caring for himself in various ways.

With a food bag in one hand, and a woman in the other, stepped into the villa.

The man put everything in the refrigerator and checked it was noon.

In the living room, Li Laluo was eating a pack of dried fruits, watching TV, and heard the man asking her, “Are you hungry?”

She nodded obediently, just hungry.

However, she just saw that Si Jin Heng bought ingredients, fish, shrimp, etc. Will he make it? Anyway, she won't...

“Wait, I'll cook it for you.” He said as he walked to the kitchen and began to fiddle with the ingredients.

Li Qianluo's eyes widened in surprise, looking at the man's back, “You can cook?” She raised her voice.

Si Jin Heng looked back at her with a surprised expression, and joked, “Do you think anyone is like your fingers without touching the sun?” He watched the little woman's face with his own eyes, and it turned into a rainy day.

He quickly put down the green onions in his hand, walked over, sat down beside her, and stopped her, “Hey, don't be

angry, will I often make it for you in the future?" He pecked on her red lips. , Said softly.

Doesn't it mean that she can't cook? Even if she can cook, she won't be able to do it in the future.

Li Qianluo narrowed her mouth and looked at the man aggrievedly, "You dislike me again." I am a mother and still can't cook. It's a bit unreasonable. Or, should she go to study another day?

The man stopped her waist with a look of unrequited love, but his tone was sweet, "How dare you, you are my little ancestor now, how can you despise you if it is too late to coax in love."

His words really let him The woman couldn't help laughing.

She looked at the man with an annoyed look, "Mr. Si, your sweet words are from a teacher!" She opened her mouth.

The man smiled, kissed her red lips tenderly, and said seriously, "No, it will automatically form in your mind when you see it."

Li Qingluo smiled and twisted the man's arm that rolled up his sleeve, "Go ahead, Chef Si, your little ancestor is hungry."

Si Jinheng nodded, "Wait for me to cook for you." In fact, she rarely saw a man like this, kind of at home...

After waiting for almost an hour, all the dried fruits were finished, and the man finally opened the kitchen door.

"Starting!" Then the dishes that looked delicious and delicious were brought out. She trot to the table and was shocked looking at the four dishes.

One shrimp for two, steamed mandarin fish, greasy green vegetables, braised eggplant, and the last pork knuckle soup.

Li Qianluo hurried to wash his hands and sat down at the dining table impatiently.

The man took off his apron, put it aside, and served her rice.

"Looks so appetite, the color is full of flavour, taste how it tastes." She picked up a piece of braised eggplant, blew it and put it in her mouth.

Hmm! "It's delicious! It's delicious!" She was chewing on the tender and delicious eggplant, almost speechless with excitement.

He swallowed the eggplant and looked at the man who was watching him eating. "Have you ever gone to study? Have you visited a chef in a five-star hotel?"

The man nodded, “I studied for two months when I was in college.” He lived outside alone and didn’t want the nanny to go to his place, so he went to study by himself.

No wonder! Li Xiaoluo picked up a piece of eggplant and put it on the man’s rice. “Chef Si, try the dishes you made!” It was delicious!

He looked at the eggplant in front of him and immediately protested, “Come another piece and put it directly into my mouth.”

Li Qianluo, who was picking up the fish, gave the man a smile and passed the fish on the chopsticks to him, “Chef Si, President Si, please eat!”

The man opened his mouth and a piece of fish reached his mouth.

Li Qianluo had a great appetite and ate very happily. Si Jin Heng even peeled a lot of shrimps for her, all of which were taken into her stomach.

Si Jinheng wiped his mouth, looked at the almost empty dishes, and threw the dishes into the automatic dishwasher with satisfaction.

Chapter 277: Suddenly pregnant

The woman was full and hugged by the man from behind and went up to the second floor.

“I’m fine, I want to go upstairs by myself.” She protested, and he picked himself up at every turn. He just had a full meal, and he would get fat fast without eating.

When I remembered Huai Nuannuan, it was okay at the beginning, and then returned to Li’s house, oh my god, in just three months, she gained tens of kilograms and scared her to death.

“Don’t let go!” The man simply refused, how could he let go of the woman he finally got. Don’t release it in the future, never release it for a lifetime!

Second floor bedroom

Si Jinheng put her on the stool on the balcony, “Okay, just look at the scenery.” Crescent Spring is in the east of Country A, so they can see the prosperous high-rise buildings of Country A.

... Li Qianluo was speechless, “The high-rise buildings are not good-looking, or, will you help me get the phone up, President Si?” She suddenly smiled and carefully tested the man.

“Wait!” Without a word, Si Jin Heng dropped two words and went downstairs.

Soon, her bag was taken up. Li Xiaoluo happily took out the phone from his bag, and was taken away as soon as he was about to open it.

“Call your father-in-law and mother-in-law and report that you will be with me in the next few days, and then you are not allowed to play on the phone!” The man bent down, his arms supported on the armrest of her stool, and commanded aggressively.

He is in front of her, she still thinking about playing with her mobile phone? Ignore him? He will not allow it!

Li Qianluo snorted unconvinced, but took out his mobile phone and dialed the number of Li’s villa. The one who answered the phone was that Li Langnian, who had just had lunch, gave a brief report on the matter.

Li Langnian nodded happily, “Well, taking wedding photos is very tiring, pay attention to rest.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo looked at the man who

appeared with the red wine, and licked her lips. She looked straight at the red wine in his glass, which was bright in color and looked delicious.

The man watched the woman accidentally lick her lips, his eyes darkened, he took a sip of red wine, walked up to the woman, and embraced her.

The woman took a step back quickly, avoiding the man's bad idea.

"Go and change into a cheongsam." He whispered in her ear.

...

"Rogue!" Li Qianluo blushed, jumped off the chair, and ran into the bedroom.

When Li Qianluo put on a white cheongsam and walked to the balcony, Si Jinheng was stunned with a red wine glass.

The classic stand-up collar is made of lace from the shoulders to the arms, and the mulberry silk fabric from the neck to the knees. The right side carries a row of white cloth buttons from top to bottom, and the cloth under the buttons is slit and knee-length.

Completely outlined her beautiful figure, the little woman now has her long hair pulled up high, leaving only a few strands of bangs on both sides of her cheeks, exuding an indescribable charm.

Si Jinheng's eyes were deep, as if he couldn't see the bottom at a glance.

When choosing a cheongsam, there were a few men waiting beside him, but he didn't let her try it on.

Sure enough, his choice was correct. If other men saw her wearing a cheongsam, he would gouge those people's eyes! Putting down the red wine glass in his hand and beckoning to her, Li Qianluo immediately walked over obediently.

He had white high heels on his feet, and when he was approaching Si Jin Heng, he staggered inexplicably and leaned forward involuntarily.

The man stretched out his arms naturally, making her full of money.

"Intentionally? Huh?" His low, emotional voice sounded in her ears.

A cool breeze blew, and the woman with only lace on her arms shuddered, "I don't know why." She answered truthfully, but

she didn't even believe this answer...

Si Jin Heng laughed lowly and looked down at the woman in his arms, "Is it cold?"

"Fortunately!" There is no wind blowing, it is still possible. Okay? "I'm not good!" He finished simply, plugging the woman's red lips.

Immediately, a woman screamed dissatisfied from the balcony, "Sin Heng, how can you tear it up!" What a pity.

"I'm willing!" The man ended the conversation between the two with three words arrogantly.

...

Night is getting deeper and deeper

Luxury apartment in country C

A couple sitting on the sofa facing each other, looking at each other, but the atmosphere is a bit strange.

After half an hour of silence, the man spoke again, "You must go!" The tone was beyond doubt.

When a woman does not speak, she has never understood why she suddenly became pregnant.

However, all this is still to blame on the man opposite her! The father of the child in the belly!

"Li Youwu, you will regret it!" Ye Lingling's faint voice seemed very charming in the dark night.

He is only in his twenties, and his entertainment career is very popular. Suddenly he broke out to get a certificate and got married. Isn't he trying to kill himself?

Still young, so stupid!

Li Youwu's usual smirk returned to her face, staring straight at her, "Ye Lingling, I know what you are thinking, even if it is for you to quit the entertainment circle, I don't hesitate."

Ye Lingling helped her forehead, why is this man so stupid! So stupid! She was so stupid that she wanted to shoot him to death!

Li Youwu got up from the sofa and moved her position to her side, Ye Lingling immediately moved aside.

"Go to the other side and sit down!" She pointed to his position just now.

Li Youwu ignored her, and stopped her shoulder with a long arm, bringing her into his arms.

"Ye Lingling, you said my brother-in-law doesn't like you at

all, and now he is engaged to my sister again. You and I have obtained the certificate, and I have my flesh and blood in my stomach. What do you think you are still attached to?"

Don't say something, if she doesn't love him, he will believe that there will be ghosts, and he can feel her love for him!

He didn't even rush back to her second sister's engagement banquet for her. Isn't she not moved?

Ye Lingling opened her mouth and said nothing. She knew what she was clinging to.

"Li Youwu, the outside world already knows about our affairs, I don't dare to go out now, I can only rely on you!" She said helplessly, and sighed without listening.

Make Li Youwu very upset, "Marry me, did you make you post it upside down?"

Ye Lingling watched him frown and slapped his head with a slap, "If you have time, go and learn how to cook. First learn how to be a man, let's talk about it!"

In fact, Li Youwu is sometimes naive, but he is very good, not a scumbag.

In the entertainment industry, there are definitely a lot of girls posting upside down, but there has never been a scandal.

Suddenly, the marriage certificate was revealed. I heard that the girls who committed suicide for him were one after another!

And their Weibo is about to explode, millions of comments, it's horrible to be with an international superstar!

Is it true that if she dares to treat him a little bit badly in the future, his fans will be able to beat her?

Chapter 278: Mixed doubles

Cooking? Li Youwu frowned, but then look at her unprotruding lower abdomen, there is his flesh and blood in it! Ye Lingling felt his gaze and glared dissatisfiedly, “What? Let you learn how to cook, is it expensive for mothers and children?”

Li Youwu immediately laughed and embraced her in his arms, “How is it possible! My wife is the biggest!”

Ye Lingling’s mouth was raised with her head buried in his arms. When she was with him before, she was most afraid of getting angry.

“For the sake of your good performance tonight, I reluctantly promised you!” See the future parents-in-law! She is so nervous.

Li Youwu gave her a kiss on her lips, “Seeing you behaved so well, I will reward you with a wedding too!” He wants to choose a day to carry her through the sedan chair.

Ye Lingling smiled faintly, and said lukewarmly, “Dare I rush to marry you, a big star?”

“How is it possible! I rushed to marry you, okay?” This is Li Youwu! Sweet words, sweet words, easy to come by.

Ye Lingling lay halfway on the sofa, with his head resting on his lap, Li Youwu stroked her shoulder-length hair.

“Are you going to continue filming in the future?” She is now pregnant, worried that he will be unable to help the temptation outside! The beauty of the entertainment industry is like a cloud, and the means are clever. If he doesn’t provoke others, others will post it upside down.

“Of course! I’ll make good money for our children!” He didn’t hear her worry, thinking she was just afraid of his acting career plummeting.

However, not to mention that his brother-in-law is his backer, even if there is no backer, he will work hard. Give the woman you love the best life.

Ye Lingling knew that he didn’t understand what she meant, but she didn’t say any more, since she chose him, she would believe him.

Li Youwu picked up the pregnant woman in his arms and walked into the bedroom.

“It’s going to bed, pregnant women can’t stay up all night!”

He will replace all her cosmetics for pregnant women tomorrow.

Ye Lingling stopped his neck and looked at his smiley face. I remembered that when the two people first met, he used this smile every day to haunt her.

Then one night, the man put her routine to his birthday party. However, he was the only one at the birthday party that day. Looking at her, he was very happy. The two of them drank a few more glasses, and then they were together naturally...

Feiming Bridal Shop

The real shooting base of several thousand square meters looks very tall.

Today, it was booked here, and a dozen staff members circled around a man and a woman.

Feiming's chief photographer lay on the ground, taking the best angle and light.

A woman in a white wedding dress and a man in a white suit can be perfectly photogenic without deliberately acting.

Two hours later

Si Jinheng was already a little impatient, still listening to the photographer continue to shout, "Yes, that's it, raise his head again..."

Li Qianluo felt the man's emotions, looked at him, and asked faintly, "You are so unhappy when you take a wedding photo with me?"

...S Jinheng dare to say so? Hurriedly stopped the woman's waist, showing a rare smile, "How is it possible, as long as you are happy, I will accompany you!" He said that he moved forward, completely ignoring the photographer's explanation of the dislocation of the two people holding hands. .

Li Qianluo's face with exquisite make-up was instantly glowing red, "Dead ghost!"

devil? The man raised his eyebrows when he heard these words, and closed her red lips punishingly.

The photographer excitedly pressed the shutter one after another, and the two men finally entered the state at this moment, and they were more perfect no matter how they shot!

The wedding photos were taken for two days, and then Si Jin Heng arranged the wedding. Li Qianluo still went to get off work every day.

Li Youwu took Ye Lingling to officially meet with his parents. Li Youwu got the marriage certificate without telling his family that he had all the children. Then he was almost joined by Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi to mix doubles!

Ye Lingling grabbed the two elders who raised the whip and the broom, "Uncle and Aunt, do you disagree with me?" A touch of discomfort passed through Ye Lingling's heart. If you want her, why would you beat Li Youwu like this.

Gong Anqi immediately threw away the broom in her hand, took her hand, and sat on the sofa, "Who said, this kid owes a beating. You are pregnant like your sister-in-law now. Move here and we will take care of you together. Two."

Seeing that they will have two grandchildren, how could they be unhappy!

Yu Wanwan ate Li Youhan's peeled oranges, and said happily, "Yes, I'm bored by myself every day, hurry up and let us be company!"

Li Qianluo was also eating oranges, her eyes were so sore that she couldn't open her eyes, but she still said, "That kid Li Youwu just owes you a beating. You move in with peace of mind. We will cover you and will not let him bully you. A finger!"

The gray-headed Li Youwu was named again, and looked at Li Qianluo very dissatisfied, "I said Li Qianluo..."

"Eh, eh, what do you call me, no big or small!" Li Qianluo immediately interrupted him dissatisfied, and gave him a triumphant and threatening look.

No way, this family favors girls over boys, so Li Youwu will spoil his wife and raise his status!

Li Youwu was very angry and yelled, "Separate the family, I want to separate!" Of course, it was just a talk.

Gong Anqi handed the cut mangoes to Ye Lingling, without even looking at Li Youwu, "My daughter-in-law is married back, the eldest and the third, go wherever you want, I will send you off with firecrackers!" !

Li Youhan looked at Gong Anqi inexplicably, "I messed with you? My wife is not going anywhere here!"

Li Qianluo couldn't help but laughed out loud, and Li Langnian also laughed.

The family was happy, and Li Youwu sat beside Ye Lingling at

the right time, pouring her tea, and squeezing her shoulders to massage her. no way! Born in a family that favors girls over boys, he has to spoil his wife to improve his status!

In October, Li Qianluo officially resigned from the SL Group in Country A, and Zhao Han took over as the president of the company.

Then she was received by Si Jin Heng from country C, and the three people lived happily in the manor in the new district.

Mid-October

The old man from the Si family called and asked Si Jin Heng to take Qian Luo Nuan Nuan back to the old house for dinner. Si Jinheng first asked Li Qianluo's opinion, and got her consent, and took the mother and daughter back to the old house.

Old house

Mu Ruoyan has been wandering at the door for a long time, her warmth, she wants to die!

at last! The car turned off, and after the sound of the door closing, Sinuan's warm voice came immediately, "Grandpa, grandpa! It's warm!"

When Si Jinheng went to the car, Li Qianluo took his daughter into the house. Hearing her calling like this, she looked at her daughter in wonder, "Nuan Nuan, why not be called Grandma?"

Chapter 279: Have a grandson

After Mu Ruoyan came out, she heard the last four words Li Qaluo said, not called grandma...

Immediately, he didn't get angry, "What are you talking about, why don't Nuan Nuan be called grandma?"

Li Qianluo looked at Mu Ruoyan in a voiceless tone, wanted to talk, not knowing what to call her. Call mom too early, let's call auntie! "Auntie, you misunderstood, I'm asking Nuan Nuan..."

"Shut up! I heard it myself, what am I still arguing about!" Mu Ruoyan unceremoniously interrupted her explanation, and her sharp voice attracted the attention of the Nesi family and his son in the living room.

"What's wrong?" Old man Si walked to the door of the living room with Si Jiaxian with a cane.

Why did the mother-in-law and the daughter-in-law face each other coldly before this?

"Sorry, grandpa, uncle, it's okay, aunt, she misunderstood." Li Qianluo took a deep breath, and had to endure the mother-in-law for the man who loved him.

At this moment Si Jin Heng also came over, holding the gifts Li Qaluo bought for everyone in his hand.

Looking at a few people around the door, and then at Mu Ruoyan's darkened face, he probably knew what had happened.

"Are we to come back for dinner?" He asked Mu Ruoyan coldly, and stopped Li Qianluo's shoulder, who was standing on his side, this action was already obvious!

When Mu Ruoyan saw her son's action, she couldn't wait to eat Li Qaluo!

The son is still fascinated by this woman. This woman is unclear with the former President Helian Yutuo and the Lu family son! No, she wants to expose her true colors for her son!

"A Heng, this woman actually instigated Nuan Nuan not to call me grandma, whose fault are you talking about!" She grabbed and didn't intend to let Li Qianluo go, even if her daughter-in-law was not Mo Yawei, it could not be her!

Si Jinheng looked down at the little woman in his arms, "What's the matter?" Why would Mu Ruoyan say that?

Li Laluo talked about what happened just now. Si Jin Heng stopped Li Qianluo into the living room, ignoring Mu Ruoyan who made it clear that she did not believe her.

Si Nuannuan was pulled into the living room by Li Qianluo, and looked back at Mu Ruoyan, who was not light, why did grandma say that?

“Laluo is still a child, don’t care about that much.” Si Jiaxian looked at his daughter-in-law worriedly. Why does she dislike Li Laluo so much?

“Child? It’s almost thirty, return a child? Even if she is a child, do I have to tolerate all her shortcomings?” Mu Ruoyan’s voice didn’t lower a bit, he didn’t mind everyone hearing it.

Si Jiaxian took a deep look at his wife. He spoiled her, so unreasonable! Ignored her and went into the living room.

Seeing that no one was paying attention to her, Mu Ruoyan was embarrassed to stand alone at the door. Close the door of the villa and enter the living room.

On the table

“Nuan Nuan, come, this is the shepherd’s purse biscuits made by grandma herself. Eat some, and this fish. Nuan Nuan likes fish the most. Come...” Mu Ruoyan could not wait to put all the good things together. Give it warm.

Si Nuannuan looked at the food that grandma gave her, and did not speak. What if she doesn’t want to eat it?

“Nuannuan, what’s the matter?” Li Qianluo, who was sitting next to him, looked at the motionless state of Nuannuan and asked with concern.

Si Nuannuan looked at Ma Ma, “Mama, I want to eat the food you picked me up!” Grandma had to find another mother for her last time. She didn’t like grandma anymore.

Mu Ruoyan looked at her granddaughter awkwardly, what’s the situation? Before, Nuannuan liked playing with her very much.

Look at Li Lianluo, who is also a little embarrassed, seriously wondering if she has said bad things about her being a grandmother in front of Nuannuan.

“Nuannuan, look, grandma has put so many dishes for you, you have to finish this first, okay if mom is putting it for you?”

Li Qianluo coaxed her daughter patiently.

Sinuannuan nodded obediently and began to eat the dishes in

the bowl.

Li Xiaoluo was relieved, lowered his head and ate the food in the bowl.

Si Jinheng was still holding vegetables for her, she couldn't finish it!

"Enough, enough." She stopped quietly, and the man who was about to pick her up.

She is 80% full now, and there is still a lot of food in the bowl...

After eating, Si Nuannuan ran and played in the living room, and the family sat on the sofa.

Snuannuan didn't come to Muruoyan at all. She thought of a move anxiously, "After marriage, I will take Nuannuan with you, and you both go to work! Give me a grandson when you have time!"

Although girls are good, they must have a boy to inherit the family's property!

...Li Qianluo was speechless for a while after hearing her words.

Her future mother-in-law wants her to go to work again, and wants her to give birth to another boy!

Si Jin Heng shook her little hand and played with him. He frowned when Mu Ruoyan said that he was giving birth to a boy, and then said lightly, "We will take it by ourselves, and the second child will not worry."

Elder Si sat on the side to be silent, but Si Jiaxian spoke, "Laluo, don't be nervous, it all depends on what you and Ah Heng mean. If you want to go to work, we will bring you warmth..."

Muruoyan did not appreciate her, arms wrapped around her chest, and glared at her husband, "Nuan Nuan is my granddaughter, and now grandchildren and grandchildren are not all being taken by grandparents, mom and dad go to work!"

This Si Jiaxian didn't support her, so he turned his elbow out, really mad at her!

Li Qianluo lowered his head to listen to Mu Ruoyan's words, but actually wanted to stand up and leave!

However, there is a man next to her, she will not be wronged, and the corner of her mouth is hooked happily.

Sure enough, Si Jin Heng said, “I can raise a thousand Li Lualuo. She can go to work if she wants to. If she doesn’t want to work, she can eat, sleep, and play at home. You don’t have to worry about us. There are two things.” At most, there are multiple quilts for him.

All his things will belong to the mother and daughter in the future! Even if they give birth to a son in the future, he will give him nothing and let him fight for himself!

However, thinking about it this way, he will have to hold Li Qianluo’s thigh to live his life!

At this time, Old Man Si, who was sitting on his lap, was asked to speak, “Well, the rest of the day will be spent by the two of you. Our elders won’t bother too much, Aheng, take care of Lualuo!”

Li Xiaoluo raised his head and looked at Old Man Si in gratitude. This was clearly aimed at her.

“Okay, grandpa, for sure!” My wife must be in pain.

Elder Si had already spoken, and Mu Ruoyan couldn’t say anything, and sat on the side sulking with an ugly face.

How can this woman be worthy of being the daughter-in-law of the Si family? No, she can’t let her pester her son again!

At eight o’clock in the evening, it was time for the father to rest, and Si Jinheng took the mother and daughter out of the old house.

Chapter 280: What to do if i regret

After they left, Si Jiaxian and his wife had a fight in the room.

Looking at her husband who slammed the door to the study,

Mu Ruoyan made a secret decision.

I heard that Ah Heng spent a lot of money to create a dream wedding for Li Qianluo.

Well, don't let her know where it is? Otherwise, she must have ruined her!

My son always stays up and down for his hard-earned money, so why is that vixen cheap?

Inside the manor castle

Putting her daughter to sleep, the two walked to the balcony.

Si Jin Heng stood behind Li Qianluo, holding her waist, and looking at the beautiful sea together.

“Wife, where do you want to go for your honeymoon?” He asked gently in her ear.

Li Qianluo curled his lips and leaned in his arms, and replied without thinking, “I want to travel the world!”

Speaking of traveling around the world, she wants to go out and play now!

When I was in country A, I was so busy every day that I had no time to go out and play.

The world around? “Okay, when you marry me, I will take you around the world!” This is not a problem.

“But, I want to go out to play tomorrow.” She looked at him pitifully. She once walked through many countries carefree.

Many places have her footprints.

.....How can this be left?

“I still have a few projects on hand, when I finish...” I will accompany you.

She stretched out her index finger and plugged his lips, “I know you are busy, then I'll go first, and you will be warm at home.” Hehe, that's great.

Si Jin Heng squinted at the little woman. What the **** was she making? go alone?

“With other men?” His tone was dangerous.

...How he would have thought of going here.

“I'm looking at you every day. You said I don't work anymore.

If you don't work anymore, we will drink northwest wind?”

He gave them so many betrothal gifts, but Mom turned them

all over and asked her to keep them in case. Needed from time to time.

Drink northwest wind? “Is the northwest wind delicious?” The two foreheads were together, smelling the fruity perfume on her body.

The woman squeezed him slightly, “Why are you so bad, or else would you taste it?”

Si Jinheng smiled, “Where do you want to go tomorrow?” She can go wherever she goes, and he will wait for her to come back.

The woman thought for a while, “Go to Canada first!” At this time, the maple leaf was already red! The sight must be spectacular.

He rubbed her forehead, and said dissatisfied, “What should I do if I miss you?” There was no fun at all when she was not around.

Li Qianluo chuckled, “Don’t worry, I will call you, just to go for a few days!” And Nuan Nuan at home, how many days can she indulge herself?

The sea breeze was blowing, her long hair was blowing in the wind, and his thumb rubbed her cheek.

The skin on her little face is very nice, smooth and tender.

“Sin Heng.” She murmured softly.

The man squeezed her cheek, “What do you call me?” His dissatisfied tone made her change immediately.

“Husband...”

“This is good!” Si Jin Heng had a smile on his face, which made both Riyue and Yue feel sad.

From now on, can they stay together so happily every day?

“I love you!” He confessed to her affectionately, Li Qianluo’s heart was slightly shaken, this man was so nice to talk about love.

She couldn’t hear these words enough.

“Say it!” She held his waist coquettishly, she wanted to listen!

He picked her up, put her on the couch, and said in her ear

over and over again, “Li Laluo, I love you, I love you...”

Listening to their whispered love words, the moon shyly hid in the dark clouds.

After noon the next day, Li Qianluo took Si Jin Heng’s private plane to Canada.

At dinner, arrive in Quebec.

She checked into the hotel that Si Jin Heng arranged for her in advance, and immediately dialed Si Jin Heng's cell phone.

"When are you coming back?" Just after answering the phone, Si Jinheng's dissatisfied tone passed.

...Li Qianluo was speechless, did she just come here for the boss of Stanislas?

"I'll finish my dinner and go to bed, and tomorrow, as you said, I will start to visit Niagara Falls, Quebec Road."

Listening to the woman's happy, relaxed voice, Si Jin Heng swallowed his miss.

She is happy!

"Make the itinerary tighter, I'll take you there when you're not full of fun." Otherwise, he could not help but catch her back.

Li Qianluo said helplessly, "Okay, okay, I see, I want to be warm too!"

Want to be warm? "anything else?"

Did she get it wrong, Si Jin Heng's tone, there was a hint of... expectation?

Lying on the bed to relax her exhaustion, she closed her eyes and said, "I miss you, miss Si Jin Heng, miss her husband!"

Satisfied! Stanley boss...

"Satisfied, I will have dinner first and have a video call with you in the evening." He said plainly, as if saying that the weather in country C is fine today.

Being with Si Jin Heng is not suitable for long-distance relationships. He is more possessive, so he wants to see Li Qianluo all the time!

"Sir, is it all so natural to play hooligans?"

However, Si Jinheng was really thick-skinned, "Of course!"

He is really not bad, he often said some jokes to tease her!

"What should I do if I regret it?" Her sudden question made the man immediately more vigilant.

He asked in a sharp tone, "What do you mean, Li Qianlu!" If she dared to say that she regretted being engaged to him, he would definitely destroy her personally!

However, Li Qianluo suddenly hung up the phone.

Si Jin Heng was inexplicable, but after thinking about it, his face became even more ugly. Did he get it right?

After dialing the call, Li Qianluo directly hung up for him, and

Si Jin Heng looked at the hung up phone.
Can't tell what you are feeling at this moment, afraid? worry?
anger? The heart rate increases...
At this moment, his WeChat rang.
Inadvertently took a glance, then took a closer look and
smiled.
"I regret coming to Canada, I don't want to be separated from
you for a moment!"
This naughty little woman, come back to see how he cleans
her up!
With a smirk, Li Qianluo closed the phone and left the room.
At night, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng played a full hour and a
half of the video before he let her go...
After ten o'clock, she blushed and hugged the pillow and fell
asleep.
the next morning
Li Laluo got up very early, put on white sportswear and
sneakers, and set off.
However, Si Jin Heng arranged for her with a driver, so she
could go wherever she wanted.
From Quebec to Niagara Falls, the distance is more than 800
kilometers and is the famous Maple Avenue in Canada.
Toronto, Kingston, Ottawa and other big cities are located on
this maple avenue.
And the famous maple viewing spot in Helburn near Ottawa-
the maple viewing platform in Catino Park.

Chapter 281: Abrupt appearance

Canada is vast and sparsely populated. There is no crowds, and the beautiful scenery is enjoyed by one person alone.

The red maple is like a fire, and in the extremely sober air, the pure autumn colors are layered on top of each other, spread out in a patchwork. The heavy color like ink painting makes people feel beautiful in the middle of the painting.

She picked up a fiery red maple leaf on the ground, covered her left eye, and took a selfie.

Send them to Si Jin Heng together with a few beautiful and artistic landscape photos.

Take out the high-definition video camera that Si Jin Heng prepared for her, and freeze all the beautiful pictures.

She walked through the streets of Quebec's Old City and Canada's Maple Leaf Avenue, crossing canyons, rivers, mountains and lakes along the way. The red maple is everywhere, and the colors are thrilling.

On the third day, she came to Niagara Falls. This is the end of Canada's famous Maple Avenue, and there is a beautiful maple leaf landscape to see.

Standing in front of the waterfall, against the backdrop of autumn, the colors of the water were red, golden, emerald, etc., fascinated her heart.

If you choose to come to Canada at this time, you can definitely enjoy the feast of vision.

The deafening sound of waterfalls, the sounds of children laughing and playing not far away, and scenes of young couples loving each other.

All stayed in her camera, once again mobilized the camera to focus, aimed at the waterfall, ready to photograph its majesty. A man appeared abruptly in her lens, the man's exquisite features, sunny casual black and white casual clothes, and a fascinating smile.

Let the hand that pressed the shutter pause, and then the corners of his mouth raised again, and he took him in.

Then he ran to the man briskly and threw himself into his arms like a small swallow.

He held her tightly in his arms and kissed her red lips regardless of everyone's gaze.

She left him for more than 72 hours, and he couldn't wait to

see her.

Seeing the men and women kissing each other, whistles started to blow around.

Their bodies radiated the aura of love. Many people held up their cameras and took the waterfall as the background to freeze the lovers in the camera.

“Hey, are you having a good time?” He didn’t want to let go, and continued to stop her waist, asking gently in her ear.

Li Xiaoluo rubbed him against him, and replied like a little cat, “Happy, I am even more happy to see you.” His appearance was a big surprise for her.

However, he was too able to hide it. A few hours ago, he was still talking to her on the phone!

Her words made the man very satisfied and gave her another kiss.

Then, Si Jin Heng stopped her to walk slowly to other places. There were two people’s footprints left in many places in Niagara Falls.

Then Si Jinheng took her to Orleans Island, which still retains the strong Normandy color and is also a good place to appreciate the red leaves. The island with a circumference of more than 60 kilometers is almost full of orchards and pastures, surrounded by water, and the red maple is reflected on the surface of the Qiubo river.

With a big palm wrapped in a small hand, he walked quietly on the avenue covered with red maple, looking from the back, it was so beautiful and happy.

“Wait until our wedding anniversary, and come here again.”

She imagined the romantic and carefree happy days after marriage.

The man nodded, as long as she wanted to, he could bring her. Orleans Island was originally called Bucks Island, which means “wine island”.

The soil is fertile and the forest is dense. Fruit cultivation, dairy products, and poultry breeding are the main business sectors.

The whole island is centered on agriculture, especially the cultivation of apples and strawberries, which can also be picked by tourists.

In the apple orchard

The apple trees are full of red round fruits.
These are all natural, without any pesticides. Si Jinheng picked an apple and placed it in front of her.
Li Xiaoluo looked at this red apple, which was more beautiful than the domestic Red Fuji, and was about to take a bite. He only heard the man say in her ear, "Every time you are in my arms, the color of his face is like it. !"

...

Of course Li Laluo knew what he was talking about, and snatched the apple in his hand in an agitated manner, and took a bite without saying anything.
The flesh is crispy, sweet and juicy.
Si Jinheng took it and held the bitten red apple in a great mood, "Look, it looks more like your face now, with dimples on it!"

...

Li Xiaoluo said unconvincedly, "This is clearly a sign of your computer, alright, the bitten apple!"
Si Jinheng smiled and picked a few more apples and put them in the basket.
"Come here and fill up your basket."
Why is it full? She looked at the man suspiciously.
"Seeing an apple like your face makes me more appetite."

...

This stinky rascal is taking advantage of her all the time!
She deliberately picked a few green apples, hid them in the basket, and then covered them with red apples.
Of course, this little movement of her didn't escape the eyes of the man next to her, nor did she pierce her.
After dinner, the two went back to the hotel. When they entered the room, the apple had been placed on the table intact.
Li Xiaoluo took an apple from the basket he picked and handed it to Si Jin Heng. "Don't you want to eat apples? Here!"
He took the apple in her hand, put it back in the basket, and lifted her sideways.
"It's been three days. I don't want to eat apples now."

...

Fourth day
Li Qianluo only woke up at noon, opened his eyes, and Si Jin

Heng, wrapped in a bathrobe, was answering the phone on the balcony.

He had seen it the first moment she opened her eyes.

The little woman got up lazily from the bed, then walked into the bathroom on her own, leaving Si Jin Heng with a back image that can be imagined.

He explained the next thing to Yunqi in a simple and neat manner. He walked into the bedroom, put down his phone, unbuttoned his bathrobe, and went into the bathroom.

When the two went to the next stop in Vancouver, it was already over three in the afternoon.

Having been playing non-stop these days, plus not sleeping much at night, Li Qianluo was sleeping all the way.

What made Li Liaoluo even more disappointed was that on the second day of Vancouver, the period was reported.

The whole person shrank uncomfortably in the bed. Si Jin Heng had already filled her with two cups of brown sugar water, and she was still in such pain.

He also lay down on the bed, resting her head on his arms, and gently resting his hot palm on her lower abdomen.

Then bowls of milk bird's nest, red dates and old hen soup were brought into the room.

Can find natural Indonesian blood swallows and old hens here in Canada, Li Qianluo really admires Si Jin Heng's strength.

When the third bowl of bird's nest came in, Li Qianluo really couldn't drink it anymore. The point was, "The bird's nest needs a limited amount every day." If you eat too much, you will eat for nothing...

Si Jin Heng took the bird's nest hand and said, "Then, are you better?" I saw Mo Yawei eating this often, at least two or three times a day.

Chapter 282: Hit him in the face

“Okay, okay, much better.” She was frightened. No matter how bad, he might let her eat something else.

When Si Jinheng heard that she was getting better, he put the bird’s nest aside, took out his mobile phone, and dialed a call, “Give me the blood bird’s nest to country C for a year, four to five times a week, according to This ratio is sent over.”

...

Li Qianluo is really unable to complain about this local tyrant. In the coming year, eating bird’s nest every day, is it too exaggerated?

That’s not even counted. Si Jin Heng searched the Internet for tonics that are good for women, and they all dialed the phone one by one and sent them to the manor according to the amount of one or six months.

Li Laluo looked at the man who hung up in horror, and asked in disbelief, “Are you not going to want me? Then just tell me!” Thinking of this, she collapsed again.

Si Jin Heng frowned when he heard this. Did he buy these things for others? “Other women don’t deserve me to buy these for her.” He said lightly.

“Then why are you doing this to me! Do you know that there is only one result of buying so many supplements?” She turned over helplessly and lay on the bed.

“what?”

“It just accelerates to get fat. I believe that my weight can double in one month!” She looked at the man and suddenly smiled.

It turns out that she was worried about this, “As long as you don’t feel uncomfortable anymore, and you get three hundred catties fat, I want you too.” He bent down and leaned in front of her face.

Moving? Happy? incredible? All came in a swarm, she lay down, stretched her head out of the bed, and asked naively, “What if it’s not within your control, four or five hundred catties all at once?”

He put his arms on both sides of her shoulders, and kissed her gently on the tip of her nose, “Is there a difference between three hundred jin and five hundred jin? It’s just that we might have to change positions at all times.”

Change location? She was startled.

The man said a few words softly in her ear, and Li Qianluo's face was a little pale, but instantly turned into an apple.

Pulling on the quilt, covering his head, waving a hand outside to beat the stinky gangster.

As a result, it was a tragedy! "Slap!" He slapped the man's face straight.

The woman in the bed was dumbfounded, her...hand seemed to hit his face...

Oh, she didn't mean it!

Without feeling any movement outside for a long time, Li Qianluo quietly opened the corner of the quilt.

The man who came down suddenly made her scream, and was quickly covered in the quilt. "Don't hit me, I didn't mean it."

Wu Wu.

Slapped him in the face, isn't she dying.

The quilt was caught from the outside, and Li Qianluo held it tightly to prevent his temporary shield from being torn away.

The man had no choice but to get close to her ear and said, "It will be boring to come out."

Uhhhhhhhhhhhh sounded like he was not angry, only then slowly leaked a pair of eyes outside, looking at the man's face so ugly.

I quickly tried to pull up the quilt, but when it was too late, the man pulled it away.

She shivered and hugged her head quickly, "I didn't mean it, I didn't mean it..."

Si Jin Heng stubbornly pulled her arms apart, and stopped a few tenths of a millimeter away from her.

There was no trace of fear on her face, she was smirking completely, shivering because of holding back the smile!

The man clasped her with his own hands helplessly, and the two put their hands together.

"You dare to lie to me! Don't you think I can't do anything with you now?" His slightly warning voice made her stop smiling.

Li Qianluo said timidly, "Sir..." However, she is now his fiancée, his wife, why should she be so afraid of him? Is it possible for him to suppress her in the future?

How does that work! He immediately gave a dry cough, his

tone was very arrogant, “Sijin Heng, what’s wrong with me, do you have any comments?”

The man looked at the speed at which her face changed, and answered the question. “How about going back to the entertainment industry to shoot TV?” Acting a few years ago can kill the entertainment industry in seconds, and now it’s estimated to be even better after time has passed.

But this is just to talk...

amount? She is a little blind, how could she say this? Shoot TV? Do you want her to work?

“Don’t think about it! Shoot something on TV! Let me have a few daughters who are as cute as Nunnuan at home.” He said very seriously, making her instantly fall into the love network he wove.

Without waiting for her to respond, he held her little hand and said, “A boy is fine, but you can give me another daughter. All the shares in my name and other properties belong to your mother and daughter.”

...

Si Jinheng, the man, said all this, making her feel whether she was awake or not.

Why is he so good to her? Even though she feels that mothers and children are expensive, she is still very touched.

He sniffed, stopped his neck, and asked, “Then what do you do?” He gave them everything, what would he do? Has he considered it?

He looked at her pamperingly and pinched the tip of her little nose, “I will still work for you in SL Group in the future!”

Her eyes blushed instantly, whether or not what the man said was true, but at least she was moved at this moment.

How can she, let him dedicate everything he has to be good to her?

Remember that time when she and Nuannuan were kidnapped, he also took his life to protect the mother and daughter. Even at that time, he didn’t know that Nuannuan was his child.

Tears were falling down, making countless decisions. She must be single-minded to this man.

Go home and respect your in-laws. Even if the mother-in-law doesn’t like her, she must be good for him and not embarrass him.

He didn't like her being involved with other men, then she would never walk too close to any men in the future. He wanted a child as lovely as Nuannuan. She agreed to his request and gave him ten or eight children.

...

Si Jin Heng gently kissed her tears, "Be good, don't cry." Seeing her tears, he would feel distressed.

Li Xiaolu wiped away the tears immediately, and kissed his thin lips, then again.

The setting sun in Vancouver, shining in through the glass, falling on the lovers in love, is so beautiful.

Not knowing their love, set off the indoor sunset. Still, the setting sun sets off their love.

But no matter who sets off who, the most beautiful thing is their love, this hard-won feeling.

Later, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng went back home, because the next few days will be inconvenient, so let's go back.

Later, after getting married, come out for honeymoon again.

Anyway, as long as they are together, no matter where they are, they are all happy!

The two returned to the manor, it was already past eight o'clock in the evening.

Nuan Nuan was placed in his old house by Si Jin Heng. When he heard that Li Qianlu had gone to travel alone, Mu Ruoyan complained again.

Chapter 283: Loving smile

When she decides to come to pick up the warmth, educate her well.

Although the next day was Sunday, Si Jinheng still went to the company. Recently, he has been busier during the peak season. Li Xiaoluo drove to the old house alone.

In the old house, because of the warmth, Muroyan was also at home and did not go to the company.

Old man Si was watching the running happily and warmly, Si Jiaxian went to the company, Muruoyan carrying a fruit plate, chasing Nuan Nuan in the living room, “Nuan Nuan, grandma’s little cute, come and eat Is the fruit good?”

“Nuan Nuan, my little ancestor, you run slowly, don’t fall!”

Mu Ruoyan looked at the fast-running granddaughter, and her heart jumped with fright, for fear that she would bump into her.

Li Xiaoluo pressed the doorbell of the old house, and it was Mu Ruoyan who opened the door.

Seeing Li Liaoluo, the happy face with a smile just now pulled it down.

“Auntie, I’ll take the warmth.” Then she handed Muruoyan a handbag, and said, “This is the perfume I brought you from Canada. Take a look?” Li Qianluo looked expectantly. With Mu Ruoyan.

Mu Ruoyan took the handbag in her hand with a cold face, and walked outside, without looking, she threw it into the trash can at the door impatiently.

...

Looking at this scene, Li Qianluo remembered the gift she gave when she first met her in the Imperial City a few years ago, and Mu Ruoyan threw it away in this way.

Suppressing the uncomfortable heart, think about Si Jin Heng, the man who cared about her, smiled back on his face and entered the living room.

“Ma Ma!” Nuan Nuan happily rushed towards Li Qianluo’s figure.

Li Qaluo immediately squatted down and caught her daughter, “Nuannuan, Ma Ma miss you so much!” He kissed her daughter’s face again.

Si Nuannuan hugged Li Qianluo’s neck tightly, “Mama

Nuannuan misses you too.” She was so happy that she finally saw her mother!

Li Qianluo walked to Old Man Si holding Nuan Nuan, stopped, and let the Nuan Nuan down.

“Grandpa.” She greeted Old Man Si.

Old man Si looked at her happily, nodded, and asked lovingly, “Okay, did you have fun going abroad?”

Li Qianluo also nodded happily, “Well, happy grandpa, this is the maple leaf tea I brought for you and uncle, and some maple syrup. This is a bit sweet, you can try a little less, and this is American ginseng, you are fine at ordinary times. You can soak in water. I heard that it can protect the cardiovascular system and improve immunity!”

Old man Si nodded happily and accepted them all.

But seeing the ugly daughter-in-law behind her, he asked gently, “What did you bring to your aunt?”

Li Xiaoluo glanced at Old Man Si awkwardly. Old Man Si looked at her with this expression, thinking he forgot to bring it.

He quickly pushed the gift to her, “Go, see which one she likes?” Feelings need to be cultivated.

Li Qianluo looked at Old Man Si, shook his head, and didn’t intend to hide it, “I brought perfume to my aunt. I gave it to her just now, but...”

She didn’t say the latter words, and Old Man Si probably understood it.

His face sank, and he said, “Good boy, come and take care of you! Go home! Grandpa will visit you when you have time.”

This daughter-in-law is getting less and less sensible!

“Okay, goodbye grandpa, aunty, I’ll take Nuan Nuan and go!”

She took Nuan Nuan’s hand and walked to the door.

When Li Xiaoluo left with the warmth, Mu Ruoyan also returned to the room, and Old Man Si walked outside the door.

In the trash can outside the door, there is indeed a handbag with intact packaging. Take it out again, with English letters written on it, which looks like perfume.

He knew that his daughter-in-law didn’t like the child Yanluo, but she did it too much!

Throwing away the handbag, leaving only the perfume, Old Man Si entered the old house.

Li Qianluo returned to the manor with Nuan Nuan, and it was almost time for dinner. Aunt Du was preparing for dinner in the kitchen.

She took out her mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to Jin Heng, “Are you back for dinner?”

“Do you want me to go back?” The message was quickly returned over there, making Li Qianluo dumbfounded, this man...

After thinking about it, I followed his meaning and said, “Of course! If you are not busy, come back soon!”

During the meal, Si Jin Heng rushed back with a lot of materials and prepared to work overtime in the study at night.

On the table

Si Jin Heng picked up some food for Nuan Nuan and a lot for Li Qianluo before he started eating.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man who was eating elegantly, and then at the dishes piled up in his bowl.

Moved, he dug a spoonful of cheese corn kernels with a spoon and placed it next to his mouth.

The man smiled and ate the corn kernels from her spoon, and Si Nuannuan protested, “Ma Ma, I will let you feed me corn too!”

Li Qianluo looked at his daughter helplessly after hearing this, with an unconcealable smile in his eyes. Take her little spoon, dig some corn kernels, and feed them into her mouth.

“Nuannuan, dad will take you and mom to go shopping after eating.” Si Jin Heng looked at Si Nuannuan with a loving smile on his face.

Si Nuannuan nodded immediately, and quickly buried his head in eating.

Shopping? Li Qianluo thought for a while and thought that it hadn't been long since he first came here, and there are indeed many things that need to be added.

After the meal, Si Jin Heng got into the car with Nuannuan first, while Li Qianluo ran upstairs to change a dress.

The three people drove to the downtown area.

Every time you go shopping with Nuannuan, ice cream is essential! This is not! “Baba, I want to eat ice cream.”

Li Qianluo stopped first, “The weather is a bit cold now and I can't eat it.”

Si Nuannuan pouted dissatisfiedly, “I just want to eat ice cream! Baba!” Si Nuannuan is quite clever, knowing not to pester Li Xialuo, but to act like a baby to Si Jinheng.

... Li Qianluo looked at the daughter who acted like a baby to Si Jin Heng silently, “Si Jin Heng, can’t let her eat.”

Si Jinheng looked at his daughter’s pitiful look, and thought for a while, “I’ll buy two balls, one warmer, and one for my father, okay?” How much do you want my daughter to relieve?

Si Nuannuan thought for a while, nodded, and put her arms around Si Jin Heng’s neck and said quietly, “Dad, we don’t let Ma Ma eat.” Ma Ma always refuses to let her eat ice cream!

Si Jinheng smiled and spoke for his wife, “Mama doesn’t let you ice cream because the weather is cold now. If you eat it, you will get sick easily. If you get sick, Nuan Nuan will be uncomfortable!”

Si Nuannuan nodded without understanding, looked at Ma Ma’s serious face, and said, “Well, let Ma Ma have a bite!”

The immature voice made the two adults laugh.

Si Jin Heng went to the ice cream shop, and Li Qianluo waited for him by the road with his daughter.

Not long after, Si Jin Heng walked out, with a few blushing little girls behind him.

...This man is really good at peach blossoms! Little girls seem to have just grown up! Just chasing after the man and walking.

Chapter 284: Current fiancée

Li Qianluo greeted Nuan Nuan, “husband!”

The husband called Si Jin Heng very happy, but it was also a bit inexplicable, when he followed the woman’s eyes and looked back. Instantly understood, the corner of his mouth hooked.

A few little girls saw a beautiful woman holding a child and calling her husband a goddess, and they were instantly disappointed and left.

Snuan Nuan saw the cup in Si Jin Heng’s hand, and immediately stretched out her little hand for her father to hug it.

Si Jin Heng took his daughter from Li Qianluo’s arms, gave her ice cream, and then stopped Li Qianluo to walk forward with the other hand.

The good looks of a family of three have won a 100% return rate.

However, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo have appeared in front of the camera several times, so it is not difficult to be recognized.

Then, photos of a family of three were posted online.

While the three of them were still eating an ice cream, their names were once again on Weibo hot search, and they were always hit to the point!

“Baba, I will eat ice cream again next time.” Nuan Nuan stretched out her tongue and licked her lips. The ice cream was really delicious!

“Yes, Dad will buy an ice cream machine tomorrow. Can Baba make it for you?” My daughter loves this, except for quality assurance, and then she can control her quantity.

Li Qianluo took Si Jin Heng’s arm and looked up at him, “Is President Si afraid of losing his family, will he not be able to pay his debts when he works?” She asked this deliberately, by Is Jin Heng. Family status, even if he is unemployed at home now, spending a few lifetimes is not a problem.

Si Jinheng took his mother and daughter to the shopping mall, “For the sake of his wife and daughter, it’s worth losing the family!”

Li Laluo was really defeated by him, when did he practice so smoothly?

The family of three went to the women's clothing floor first, and Si Jin Heng planned to buy some more for Li Xiaoluo, nurses and maids.

And Li Qianluo didn't know the thoughts of the man next to him, and she was still looking at the beautiful dress happily. "Go try this, this and this." Si Jin Heng pointed to a few clothes with different colors and different styles.

The shopping guide immediately took off a few pieces of clothes with excitement, and walked to the fitting room with Li Qingluo.

This is Jin Hengye! As soon as he shot, wouldn't the commission be her salary for one or two months?

Li Xiaoluo entered the fitting room, and Si Jinheng sat on the sofa with his daughter on one side, teasing Nuannuan, and waiting for her.

Three minutes later, Li Laluo walked out wearing an orange trouser suit.

Si Jin Heng glanced at it, "Next."

..... Li Xiaoluo felt like a model at this time.

The next set was a pink dress with lotus root. When they came out, two women just walked in.

Then the three met each other.

"Auntie, you also come to go shopping." Li Qianlu first greeted Mu Ruoyan. Next to her stood a girl in a sky blue skirt and white coat, who looked about the size of herself.

Two people walked in talking and laughing.

Mu Ruoyan glanced at her contemptuously, and said to the girl next to her, "Qingwan, let's go here."

Jiao Qingwan glanced at Li Qianluo awkwardly, "Miss Li, let's go first." Li Qianluo, no one in country C knows, Si Jinheng's current fiancée.

Li Qianluo was used to Mu Ruoyan's way, and when she saw Jiao Qingwan greet her, she smiled and nodded.

Then, I heard Mu Ruoyan's surprise voice, "A Heng! Nuan Nuan!"

Mu Ruoyan would be very happy to see her son and granddaughter!

Several people stood opposite each other, except that Si Jin Heng was still sitting on the sofa with no intention of standing up.

Mu Ruoyan took Nuannuan from her son's arms and kissed her little cheek, "Grandma."

Snuan Nuan looked at the very happy grandma and cried out obediently.

Mu Ruoyan was happier, "Baby, don't you miss grandma?"

Her baby granddaughter became more and more adorable.

Si Nuannuan nodded, making Muruoyan exuberant, and then thinking of something, she put her granddaughter on the ground first.

Jiao Qingwan, who pulled behind him, said to Si Jin Heng, "A Heng, let me introduce you. This is the youngest daughter of the mayor's house, Qing Wan, Qing Wan, this is my son, Si Jin Heng." If Jiao Qingwan What can I do with my son?

Jiao Qingwan looked at the extravagant Si Jin Heng in front of him, and his heart throbbed. I've only seen it on the silver screen before, or at a banquet, I have seen it a few times far away.

The first time I saw him so close, he was so handsome that he had no friends!

She tidied her breath, stretched out her right hand, and gently said, "Sir, hello, long admiration for the name!"

Si Jin Heng turned his gaze back to the little woman who didn't look good on one side, "This set is good, go and pack all these sets."

Then he took out the wallet directly from his pocket, and ignored Muroyan and Jiao Qingwan.

Li Xiaoluo felt embarrassment, but the man went directly to the cash register, leaving the three women staring at each other.

Jiao Qingwan looked at Si Jin Heng's back with embarrassment, she was not too interested in him. But, the delicate, she has been held in the palm of the hand by everyone since she was a child, and no one has dared to ignore her like this!

Now, the man successfully attracted her attention.

What happened to having a fiancée? If Aunt Mu is unwilling, what she doesn't have is a chance to approach him?

Let's look at Li Liaoluo who went to the locker room. She was indeed very good, so she doesn't mind fair competition!

When Li Qaluo came out of the fitting room, Si Jin Heng had

already walked out of the store with his daughter.

Mu Ruoyan and Jiao Qingwan also followed out. At this moment, Mu Ruoyan and Si Jin Heng were talking, and their faces were very ugly.

After receiving the packaged clothes from the shopping guide, Li Qianluo thanked him and went out.

Regardless of the two people who spoke, Li Qianluo held Si Jin Heng's arm intimately, "Let's go! I want to buy you something else for He Nuannuan."

Jiao Qingwan saw happiness and sweetness in Li Qianluo's eyes, and Si Jin Heng who responded to her with rare tenderness.

"Let's go, mom, go home early, don't wander outside." Si Jin Heng said as he stopped Li Xiaoluo and left.

Muroo smoked a breath and coughed violently.

"Aunt Mu, what's wrong with you?" Jiao Qingwan patted gently, avoiding her coughing Mu Ruoyan's back.

Mu Ruoyan waved her hand, and when her anger became smooth, she took Jiao Qingwan's hand, "Qingwan, you saw the woman just now. I don't like her. If you want, I will help you marry Ah Heng. ."

She said very plainly, and Jiao Qingwan was taken aback, but, "It seems that the wedding of Si Zong and Ms. Li is still a month away, I'm afraid..." Time is too late. When the wedding is over, everything is a foregone conclusion.

Chapter 285: Birthday to me

Mu Ruoyan patted her hand comfortingly, "It's okay. The two of them discussed that the remarriage will only be handled after the wedding, so you still have a chance."

Haven't remarried yet? That should be a try.

The two agreed, arm in arm, to continue shopping in other stores.

Jiao Qingwan took the opportunity to give Muruoyan some clothes and cosmetics, although Muruoyan is not rare.

However, it was given by her favorite daughter-in-law, and she accepted it with joy.

Here Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng's profile. Her sixth sense told her that Mu Ruoyan introduced Jiao Qingwan to Si Jin Heng. It must not be a simple introduction to acquaintance. The sense of crisis struck again, Li Qianluo was almost exhausted, and the women beside Si Jin Heng were one after another.

The status is still not low, the queen Mo Yawei, the deputy mayor's daughter Shangguan Ning, and foreign women, Ye Lingling does not say, this evening another mayor's daughter Jiao Qingwan!

But she still has to work hard to deal with it, if she breathes a little, other women will take her place.

"S Jin Heng, did you know the Miss Jiao just now?" She looked at the children's shoes beside her, as if to speak casually.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the woman next to him, and then thought about the woman just now, and he understood what she meant.

"Don't worry about it, I will only have you next to me!" He said directly, making Li Qianluo blush.

He replied stiffly, "Who is worried, I think people are so beautiful, or the mayor's daughter, don't you know?"

"What does it matter to me whether she is beautiful or not? I don't even see the mayor, and the mayor's daughter doesn't even know." The man said lightly, making Li Qianluo look at him twice. Does this man pretend to have such capital?

Li Xiaoluo didn't entangle this topic anymore, thinking that as long as his heart was on her, nothing would be a problem!

Li Qianluo took the warm hand, and Si Jin Heng returned to

the manor with his big pocket in his hand.

It was not Jiao Qingwan who kept Li Qianluo absent all night, but, afterwards, Si Jin Heng actually chose some very special clothes for her!

At that time, the shopping guide was envious of her eyes! She is about to collapse, this man is really not so thick!

Back to the castle, I gave Nuannuan a wash. It was past nine o'clock, and Li Qianluo quickly carried her daughter to the bed to coax her to sleep.

In fact, she didn't make much coax, Nuannuan fell asleep after touching the bed.

Si Jin Heng continued the call, as if he had gone to the study, and walked in just before Li Qianluo went to take a bath.

Squeezed into the bathroom with her, but couldn't get out...

At about eleven o'clock in the evening, Si Jin Heng put Li Qianluo on the big bed and kissed her on the forehead.

If it wasn't for too much important work tonight, and these jobs are the capital to feed the mother and daughter, how else could he just let Li Qianluo go!

At three o'clock in the evening, Li Qianluo turned over and only touched a small body, but Si Jinheng was not by his side. She opened her eyes, and sure enough, there was only her warm and warm on the bed.

Look at the time, it's already past three o'clock, is Si Jin Heng still in the study?

She yawned and walked to the study.

The study door was not closed, and Si Jin Heng was still crackling his emails inside.

"Si Jin Heng." A soft voice suddenly sounded at the door, and Si Jin Heng's heart suddenly softened.

Seeing the little woman in pajamas rubbing his eyes at the door, he immediately got up from the chair and walked over.

"Why did you wake up?" He took her into his arms and kissed her on the forehead.

Li Qianluo hugged his waist in a daze, and said coquettishly, "Why are you still up to sleep, it's very late."

Rubbing her smooth long hair, Si Jin Heng looked at her dozingly, "I will go to sleep after I send this email!"

Li Qianluo nodded, "I'm waiting for you."

"No, I'll go over immediately, you go to bed first."

That won't work! "I'm waiting for you!" She rubbed him in his arms reluctantly.

Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth and picked her up sideways, this little fairy!

"Okay." He let Li Laluo sit on his lap, and continued to type the mail cracklingly, and it was finished in a few minutes.

Li Qianluo was almost asleep again, and Si Jinheng turned off the computer.

However, before returning to the room, the woman was put on the desk by the man in a daze.

Then the rest is out of her control.

The next day Li Xiaoluo woke up at noon again, and she was left alone in the room.

In the manor, this is the day every day.

Li Qianluo was embarrassed, every time he had lunch directly at noon.

However, the man is to blame for all this! When she protested to him, he said, "Well, my wife's protest has been received.

Next time, I will let you go to sleep until dinner time."

...

She didn't mean that, okay?

Before Si Jinheng's birthday, Mu Ruoyan's birthday was October 12.

Li Qianluo didn't know, and Mu Ruoyan didn't plan to tell her, or even invite her.

Mu Ruoyan called Si Jin Heng and directly pointed out,

"Bring me warm for my birthday, I don't want to see irrelevant people!"

Si Jin Heng closed his eyes, "Then you come over to pick up the warmth, I have something tonight."

Of course Mu Ruoyan could hear what he meant, that is, if Li Qianluo didn't go, he wouldn't go either!

"Si Jinheng, I am your mother! That woman hasn't married yet! It's still not from the Si family! I just want to spend a birthday together as a family, don't you want to?" Her tone softened, even with a hint of pleading .

Forget it, go early and return early.

Si Jinheng hung up the phone directly, looked at the phone, and thought.

Since mom doesn't want her to go, don't tell her, it will save

her uncomfortable.

Before dinner, Si Jin Heng called Li Qianluo, "I will take the warmth back to the old house in the evening, and you will have a good meal at home!"

He meant, did he eat in the old house with Nuan Nuan? Well, she didn't want to meet Mu Ruoyan anyway.

"Well, come back early in the evening."

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng felt a touch of guilt. He will work harder on the relationship between the two of them in the future.

Don't let Pallu suffer any grievances!

Sijia Old House

When Si Jin Heng walked into the old house with Nuan Nuan, the atmosphere was a bit wrong.

Because if Old Man Si didn't think it was Muruoyan's birthday today, he would go straight upstairs!

Si Jiaxian was embarrassed to talk about his wife because there were outsiders.

"Grandpa, grandpa and grandma! The warmth is coming!" The voice came in before the Nuanren entered the living room.

The cute and lively voice eased the atmosphere in the living room.

Si Jin Heng watched his daughter running towards the living room, his eyes were full of tenderness. When he saw the people in the living room, his face pulled down.

It turned out that Mu Ruoyan meant this!

Chapter 286: Pretty aunt

Put the present in your hand on the table in the living room and prepare to leave with warmth.

Muruoyan stood up quickly, blocking his son's way.

"Aheng, today is my birthday, are you planning to leave like this?" Mu Ruoyan was a little excited.

Si Jinheng looked at her coldly, "Ms. Muroyan, you have disappointed me so much!"

At this time, the woman didn't speak, she stood up and spoke gently, "Sir, don't be angry, I took the initiative to celebrate Aunt Mu's birthday. If you mind, I'll leave now, don't be because of me and auntie. It hurts kindness."

Muruoyan looked at Jiao Qingwan with satisfaction, what a nice girl!

Si Jin Heng didn't even look back, and said faintly, "Miss Jiao, since you know that I mind, please leave! I won't let her know that I am unmarried and make her angry."

Jiao Qingwan's face was a little pale, she bit her lower lip, and walked out with her bag.

"Aunt Mu, I'm sorry, I'm leaving now!"

Mu Ruoyan stopped Jiao Qingwan who was about to leave again, and looked at her son and asked sharply, "Si Jin Heng, it's just a birthday. Do you have to make me unhappy because of that woman?"

"It's you who are unhappy!" Si Jin Heng retorted mercilessly! The angry Muruoyan couldn't catch her breath, and then she made a plan, holding her head, and rushing forward.

"Mom!" Si Jin Heng quickly caught Mu Ruoyan who fell on the ground.

"Aunt Mu, what's wrong with you?" Jiao Qingwan also asked anxiously.

Seeing this situation, Old Man Si and Si Jiaxian rushed over immediately.

"Ruoyan, what's the matter with you?" Si Jiaxian looked anxiously at his half-dazzled wife, frightened.

Muruoyan pretended to be very weak, "It's okay, I just felt a little dizzy suddenly."

Si Jinheng helped her up and said, "Did you not have a physical examination this month?" There is a private doctor in the Si family's old house who has a comprehensive

examination once a month.

“Done, it means the blood pressure is a little high, nothing else is a problem.” The doctor’s original words were that if there are signs of increased blood pressure, you must control your temper.

Blood pressure is a little high? Si Jinheng looked at Mu Ruoyan, and he had to ask Dr. Fei another day.

Si Jinheng was staying with Nuannuan for dinner, Jiao Qingwan looked at the man who was watching Nuannuan eating.

It is said that Si Jin Heng has a jewel in his palm, which he holds in his palm for care, and it seems to be well-deserved. So, if she wants to get Si Jin Heng, not only can the little girl next to her be ignored, she must treat her wholeheartedly. After finishing the meal, Jiao Qingwan wiped her mouth gracefully and put on a gentle smile, “Nuan Nuan, auntie is the first time to see you today, you have a good meal, and aunty will give you a gift after dinner? “

gift? Si Nuannuan’s eyes widened, there is a gift! No matter what the gift is, it doesn’t matter if it is expensive or not. The important thing is that a gift is enough.

Sinuannuan nodded heavily, and said happily, “Thank you beautiful auntie!”

Sweet-mouthed children are more likable. Jiao Qingwan listened to Nuan Nuan praised her beauty, and smiled at her. Mu Ruoyan looked at this scene, of course very happy!

If Jiao Qingwan could capture the warm heart, then Aheng would not be far away.

Old man Si was eating dinner intently, turning a blind eye to the scene in front of him.

Si Jiaxian frowned. Of course he knew what Mu Ruoyan was making. It seemed that he needed to talk to his wife.

Si Jinheng dug a spoon of soft tofu soup for Nuannuan and put it in her bowl. For this scene, it seemed that he hadn’t heard or seen it.

At the end of the dinner, Jiao Qingwan took out a tote bag and handed it to Nuan Nuan, “Nuan Nuan, this is the Thomas train brought back from abroad by her aunt, do you like it?”

Si Nuannuan took the handbag in her hand and said thank you to the beautiful aunt again. Jiao Qingwan opened the toy with

her happily.

Jiao Qingwan played with Nuan Nuan for a while and checked the time, "Aunt Mu, I should go back." Her parents are very strict with her and must be home before ten o'clock.

Mu Ruoyan quickly looked at her son who was answering the phone, Jiao Qingwan made a color, and motioned her to wait. Si Jin Heng's call was quickly answered, and he was about to leave with Nuan Nuan.

Mu Ruoyan opened her mouth first, "Aheng, Qingwan was in a taxi when Qingwan came over. You see that your mother hasn't slowed down at the moment, so you can send Qingwan for her."

Upon hearing this, Si Jin Heng frowned and looked at Mu Ruoyan deeply.

Without answering her, he walked out.

Si Nuannuan dropped the little train and looked at Si Jin Heng who was walking outside and said, "Baba, I want to play the game on your phone."

Si Jinheng turned around and handed the phone to his daughter, "Nuannuan, wait for Baba, I'll be back soon and take you to find mom."

Little cutie held Si Jin Heng's cell phone and nodded, she was going to find her mother, so happy!

Si Jinheng stood up and walked to the door of the living room. Muruoyan gave Jiao Qingwan a color, and Jiao Qingwan immediately reacted and followed.

Inside the castle

Li Qianluo ate dinner alone, and soon lost his appetite, went upstairs to find his mobile phone, contacted Si Jin Heng, and wanted him to come back early.

Boredly walked to the balcony, looked at the vast sea, and dialed Si Jin Heng's personal mobile number.

"Ma Ma." His daughter's tender and lovely voice came from the mobile phone, making Li Qianluo instantly resurrected with blood.

"Good girl, what are you doing?" I was just a little puzzled, why is Nuan Nuan answering the phone, what about him?

"Ma Ma, I am playing games on Baba mobile phone!"

Oh, I see! This elf will answer the phone. "Good baby, let Dad answer the phone." She was so boring without them.

“Mama, Baba is not by my side, he went to send the beautiful aunt home!” Si Jiaxian felt something was wrong and wanted to stop Nuannuan, but when he walked in front of Nuannuan, his words were already warmed. Nuan said it.

bad!

“Pretty aunt?” Li Qianluo frowned. Didn’t they go to the old house for dinner?

“Yes, that’s the beautiful aunt that I ran into at the mall that night.” Nuan Nuan replied truthfully without thinking.

the mall? Could it be the daughter of the mayor who went to the mall with Muroyan? “Mama knows, where are you now?” Suppressing the anger in her heart and the sour taste, she asked her daughter calmly.

However, because of Nuannuan, she is still not calm.

“Grandma’s birthday tonight, Nuan Nuan is here with grandparents, Ma Ma, are you coming over?”

Si Jiaxian listened to her granddaughter’s explanation clearly, and was anxious on the sidelines, unable to seize her cellphone.

Mu Ruoyan was worried that the woman didn’t know that her son was going to send Qingwan, so she called by herself at this moment, and the Nuannuan answer was awesome!

Today is Mu Ruoyan’s birthday? Li Qianluo was startled, why didn’t anyone tell her?

Chapter 287: Don't offend women

So, today is Mu Ruoyan's birthday. Si Jinheng takes his daughter to the old house and celebrates her birthday with other women for her future mother-in-law?

Thinking of this, Li Qianluo only felt heartbroken. She absently hung up the phone with her daughter and sat on the balcony.

Without telling her about Mu Ruoyan's birthday, she can understand that she hates her.

But Si Jinheng was still willing to take Nuan Nuan to eat with other women in the old house, and even sent her off. Can she pretend not to care?

When Si Jin Heng returned to the old house, Mr. Si and Nuan Nuan were not in the living room, while Si Jiaxian and Muruoyan were arguing.

"You woman is really unreasonable!"

After Si Jiaxian said this, he wanted to go upstairs, but saw his son coming in.

Suddenly they didn't know what to say. As parents, they didn't lighten the burden on their son, but caused him trouble.

When Mu Ruoyan saw Si Jin Heng coming in, her anger faded halfway, "Aheng, why did you come back so soon?" She remembered that Qingwan was not close here!

Si Jin Heng glanced at Mu Ruoyan and ignored her.

"What's the matter, Dad!"

Si Jiaxian sighed heavily, what can he say about this? I can only say, "Laluo called just now, Nuannuan is in your grandfather's room, take Nuannuan back with you!"

If Palluo is angry, they can understand. When encountering this kind of thing, who is not angry?

Palo called? With a bad feeling, Si Jinheng strode upstairs to Old Man Si's room.

In the room

Old man Si was talking and laughing happily with Nuannuan, when he saw him coming in, "Baba!" Nuannuan immediately rushed over.

Old man Si watched Si Jin Heng's quickening pace, guessing that he should have known about the call from Palluo.

Standing up from the chair, looking at his grandson, he said, "Otherwise, Nuan Nuan will live in the old house tonight and

go back to coax Laluo.”

Si Jinheng hugged Nuan Nuan, thinking of Mu Ruoyan, but let it go, “No, grandpa, I’ll take Nuan Nuan back first. You should rest early.”

Elder Si did not force him, “Well, Aheng, Palluo is a good boy, and women rely on coaxing. You coax, don’t always be cold.”

It’s just that woman who can’t coax her! Si Jinheng nodded, and looked at his daughter holding his mobile phone,

“Goodbye to grandpa!”

“Goodbye, grandpa!” Nuannuan waved his hand to Old Man Si, and Si Jin Heng led her out of the room.

Si Jiaxian stood at the entrance of the study and saw the father and daughter who came out. He just said, “Aheng, go back soon!”

Si Jinheng nodded, holding his daughter downstairs.

Mu Ruoyan saw the son and granddaughter who came down, and quickly walked over, “Aheng, stop! Mom has something to say to you!”

The warm-hearted Si Jin Heng kept walking towards the door of the living room, “It’s too late today. I’ll talk about it another day.”

Mu Ruoyan heard the door that had been slammed, and she was angry.

castle

Si Jinheng parked the car at the door and quickly walked upstairs holding his daughter.

Pushing open the bedroom door, the woman sitting in front of the dressing table gave him a sigh of relief.

She looked back at them and walked over happily, “Nuan Nuan, you are back, hurry up, Ma Ma will take you to take a bath.”

Seeing her loving smile, Si Jinheng wondered, is she not angry?

Something is wrong!

“Okay, Ma Ma.”

Si Nuannuan got out of Si Jin Heng’s arms and rushed towards Li Qianluo again.

Then the mother and daughter went into the bathroom.

However, Si Jinheng clearly heard the sound of the bathroom door being locked.

A few days ago, the two of them took a bath for my daughter. Now that the bathroom door is locked, isn't it invisibly rejecting him?

She was still angry...

Si Jinheng went to change his clothes, played with his mobile phone, and waited for the mother and daughter to come out of the bathroom.

Half an hour later, Li Qianluo walked out holding the cutie wrapped in a bath towel.

The first sentence I only heard was, "Baba, I'm thirsty and want to drink juice."

Si Jinheng didn't think much, nodded, and left the bedroom. When he walked downstairs, the bedroom door was locked from the inside.

Nuan Nuan looked at the unhappy Ma Ma curiously, "Ma Ma, why should you lock the door?" Let her cheat Baba to be thirsty?

Li Xiaoluo looked at her daughter and smiled, "You Baba want to find you a new mother, do you think Ma Ma is angry?"

Find a new mother? The warm little faces also squeezed together, and put their arms around Li Qianluo's neck, and said pitifully, "Mama, I don't want a new mother, I want you!"

Li Qianluo looked at her daughter moved and rubbed her messy hair, "Mama won't leave Nuan Nuan, okay with Ma Ma staying with Nuan Nuan?"

Snuan Nuan nodded heavily, and then the mother and daughter lay on the bed, ready to fall asleep.

Si Jin Heng, who went upstairs with the freshly squeezed juice, twisted the doorknob of the bedroom, no response...

Once, twice, three times...

Si Jin Heng looked at the freshly squeezed juice in his hand, and he seemed to have fallen into the pit dug by the mother and daughter.

This means that he will not be allowed to sleep today?

Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng laughed dumbly, and he understood a sentence, he would rather offend the villain than the woman.

Helplessly drank the juice in his hand and entered the study.

The next day, Li Qianluo got up early in the morning, packed

her daughter, and took her out of the bedroom.

At the door, the man in the bathrobe had been waiting against the wall for several minutes, and finally the bedroom door was opened.

Si Jinheng immediately took the little woman's hand and carried her into his arms.

With a cold face, Li Xiaoluo shook off his control mercilessly, and dragged her daughter downstairs quickly.

Seeing the little woman's back, Si Jin Heng licked his lips, smiling very evilly.

On the table

When Si Jinheng changed his clothes and came down, Li Qianluo and Nuan Nuan had already eaten half of their breakfast.

"Baba!" Si Nuannuan greeted Si Jin Heng with excitement, but Li Xiaoluo didn't react at all to eat the sandwich on the plate.

Si Jin Heng rubbed his daughter's hair and looked at the expressionless little woman who was eating, sitting next to her. He grabbed the sandwich that she had eaten halfway up, and started to deliver it to her mouth.

Li Xiaoluo still had no reaction at all, wiped his mouth and started drinking milk.

The man took the milk in her hand and drank it in one fell swoop.

Sister Du was holding Si Jin Heng's breakfast, and looked at the two people whose atmosphere was not right. Then, under Si Jin Heng's eyes, he put the breakfast in her hand in front of Li Qingluo.

Li Liaoluo hadn't eaten enough, so he politely picked up the new sandwich, licked it on purpose, and then took the first bite.

...

Si Jin Heng looked at her licking the sandwich with deep eyes. Just as Li Qianluo was eating happily, the sandwich in his hand was taken away again, and in a blink of an eye he was in the mouth of Si Jinheng.

Chapter 288: runaway

The woman was angry and asked coldly, “Sir, can you not eat your sandwich?”

Si Nuannuan chuckled as he watched his father winking at her. The man did not answer her, and continued to tease his daughter.

Li Xiaoluo suppressed the anger in his heart, stood up, and walked upstairs.

Ten minutes later

Si Nuannuan, who was about to go to kindergarten, looked at Ma Ma on the stairs, his eyes widened, and exaggerated, “Wow! My Ma Ma is so beautiful!”

Li Qaluo wore a knee-length sky blue cheongsam and a coat of the same color outside.

He has white five-centimeter high heels on his feet.

His hair was curled up high, his face was painted with delicate makeup and carmine lipstick.

Holding the sky blue international brand bag in his hand, holding on to the handrail of the stairs, he gracefully descends the stairs.

Si Jinheng watched this scene, his eyes were about to breathe fire.

how? Do you want to go out in a cheongsam?

Li Qianluo took her daughter’s hand, then took out the car key from the side and walked to the gate of the castle.

“Stop!” Si Jin Heng’s cold voice sounded behind her, Li Qianluo’s footsteps only stopped for a while, and then walked out of the castle without looking back.

The angry Si Jin Heng’s face was black all over.

This Li Qianluo was so courageous, he dared to shake his face without telling him, and he dared to fight cold! Yes, have the courage!

Li Xiaoluo parked the car in the parking lot and lifted Nuan Nuan from the car.

The kindergarten is the time to send their children to school. Parents have only seen Si Jin Heng wearing sunglasses come to send Nuan Nuan or the driver.

It was the first time I saw such a young and beautiful woman coming to give warmth. No one in Si Jin Heng dared to come close, but there were still a lot of people from Li Qianluo.

“Are you the mother of Snuannuan children?” He Nuannuan asked curiously, a little girl’s mother who often played in kindergarten.

Li Xiaoluo smiled and nodded, “Well, yes.”

The two of them entered the kindergarten together, “You are so beautiful, and your figure, you really don’t look like a child who has given birth!” The little girl’s mother looked at her enviously.

Li Qianluo was a little embarrassed to be praised, “No, I came out today and drew a makeup, how can the plain face be so delicate.”

It wasn’t just to **** off that stinky man to dress up so high-profile!

After coming out of the kindergarten, Li Qianluo drove the car, swaying aimlessly.

Apart from knowing Si Jin Heng, she does not know anyone here. Or call Li Youwu to see where he and Ye Lingling are. I took out my mobile phone and was looking through Li Youwu’s phone number, and the ringing tone of the mobile phone rang.

It’s Si Jinheng...

She hooked the corner of her mouth and spoke politely, “Sir, hello!”

Si Jinheng frowned upon hearing this, “Where is it?”

“On Earth.” She answered simply.

“Li Laluo, speak well!” His warning voice made her curl her lips.

Did you do something bad and warned her? “Sir, if it’s okay, just hang up!”

“Li Xiaoluo, if you dare to hang, you will die!” Si Jin Heng directly threatened.

Li Qianluo parked the car aside and said in a bad tone, “Sijin Heng, if you have something to say, let go!”

...

Si Jinheng’s brows wrinkled into a word “Chuan”, “Go back to the castle now!” He faintly ordered.

See her back, how did he clean her up!

“No, I want to leave and run away, you don’t care about me!

Just leave your other women!” After she finished speaking, she hung up the phone willfully, and then drove the luxury car

and ran away with speed.

runaway? The man looked at the hung up call, not only was he not angry, but because of these four words, he became in a good mood.

It seems that she still uses the manor as their home. This feeling...really good!

He picked up the phone and dialed a call again, "Is it possible to catch it?"

Guan Ning's Yunqi was being blocked, and when he heard the words of BOSS, he was heartbroken.

She replied, "No, she doesn't want to see me!" The woman really didn't know good or bad, but in order to chase her, he specially asked the BOSS for a few days off!

However, whoever made him sleep forcibly, he made the mistake first, so he had to lower his posture.

"Yun Gongzi, you are so stupid!" It's not working time now, and Yunqi may not be his special assistant.

Yunqi curled his lips when he heard the words, "Don't think I don't know, your woman is awkward with you now, so I am ashamed to say me!"

Si Jin Heng's face was pale when he heard that, didn't he just dig him up in the middle of the night to do some work!

Can he guess it? "Yunqi, your life is too comfortable." He warned thickly, only each other could understand what it meant.

"Don't, I said Si Jin Heng, my current identity is your special assistant. Did you do this as the boss?" Of course it was because of his other identity that he didn't want to mention it, so I used the identity of the president special assistant to cover it. of.

Si Jinheng sighed when he heard the words, "Stop talking nonsense, get back to work tomorrow!"

Yunqi hesitated, "Look at tonight, if I get her done, I will go back. I can't do it... OK, OK I will go back too." What else can he say!

Si Jin Heng snorted in satisfaction, "Also, my wife is angry, you can find a way for me." This is the most important thing.

Yunqi's eyes widened when he heard the words, "I said, big boss, your family is always a wonderful thing...Oh, no, it's too individual, the ordinary methods don't work!"

The man frowned and said in a bad tone, “If it’s so coaxing, is it your turn to give me an idea?”

...

Yunqi looked into the distance. He is also because of a woman, one head and two big.

Are you sure you want him to advise him? “Just take it hard!”

“Am I stupid?” Si Jin Heng’s faint voice came, and Yunqi shuddered.

Doesn’t he know if he insists on two words? Don’t you still want to coax that little woman?

“Then create a surprise for her! Understand?” Yunqi has thoroughly understood it, not to mention that Si Jinheng’s IQ exceeded the standard, but the EQ is estimated to be negative. Surprise? After hearing this, Si Jinheng thought for a moment. Then he hung up the phone directly, allowing him to watch the call that was suddenly hung up, a bit inexplicable.

Is it possible to create surprises?

Si Jinheng went around in the bedroom and accidentally swept the camera on the table.

That is the camera Li Laluo brought to Canada. If all the photos are washed out, then...

Then Si Jinheng took the camera and left the castle.

In the evening, the mother and daughter were still missing. Si Jin Heng, who had just finished an afternoon, called Li Xiaoluo, but no one answered.

Then he dialed the number of the kindergarten, and the warm voice of the teacher came.

“President Si, Nuan Nuan was picked up by her mother just after school. I don’t know where to go.”

Upon hearing this, Si Jinheng continued to call Li Qianluo’s cell phone, but this time someone finally answered it.

“Baba, I am Nuannuan.” Nuannuan’s lovely voice made Si Jin Heng feel better.

Chapter 289: We go home

“Where are you?” he asked his daughter softly.

Nuannuan looked at her mother who hadn't come out of the bathroom, “I don't know, Ma Ma said he was here with uncle.”

But why can't I see my uncle?

Uncle? Li Youwu?

“Did Ma Ma tell you when to come back?”

“That's it, my mother said not to go back tonight.” Li Qianluo opened the bathroom door and walked out.

Then I saw my daughter holding her mobile phone, as if she was answering the phone, it's over!

She ran over and grabbed the phone, sure enough! We are on the phone with Si Jinheng!

Press the end button and hug her daughter on her lap, “Nuan Nuan, what did you say to Baba just now?”

This little fool, don't tell Si Jin Heng where they are?

Snuan Nuan thought for a while and shook his head, “Baba asked when we should go back.” She only remembered the last sentence.

“Then what do you say?”

“I can't go back!” Didn't Mama tell her that?

Li Qaluo asked a few more questions, then went to another bedroom to clean up the room.

I took my daughter out for dinner, and then went back to Li Youwu's apartment.

Parked the car downstairs in the apartment, ready to take her daughter down, a figure walked out of the darkness.

Slowly approaching her, Li Qianluo walked half of his body in the car, preparing to take her daughter out.

A strong long arm stopped her waist and forced her out.

Just when Li Qianluo wanted to scream, he smelled the familiar breath.

Then he was taken in one arm, it was him!

Nuan Nuan in the car was covering his mouth, watching his father hugging his mother, smiling secretly.

“Wife.” His emotional low voice sounded in her ears, and Li Qianluo instantly felt that her ears were about to become pregnant.

Imagine that the handsome man you love calls his wife in your ear with a **** and gentle voice, will you float away!

“Let go of me!” She twisted her body to free herself from his arms.

“Hey, stop making trouble, let’s go home.”

Come back home?

Li Qianluo was stunned when he heard these two words, what a beautiful word.

For a moment, she was moved, as if all the jealousy and anger were gone.

In the night, the men and women hugging each other look so beautiful.

She raised her head to look at the man who was looking at her affectionately, and nodded very hopelessly.

Li Qianluo was directly carried into the car by Si Jin Heng and placed her next to Nuannuan.

And he who came to pick up his wife and children specially asked the driver to send him over.

Sitting on the main driver, he saw the woman still in a daze in the rearview mirror, with a smile on his face.

After the car was halfway away, Li Qianluo realized that this man actually used a male look to confuse her!

Back at the castle, Li Qianluo watched Si Jin Heng directly hug Nuannuan to take a bath. She lay lazily on the bed, waiting to tell her daughter a story.

Don’t think she just forgave him like this, she Li Qianluo is not so generous!

When Si Jin Heng came out holding her daughter, Li Qianluo was already drowsy.

She didn’t wake up until the man gave her a kiss on the cheek.

Si Nuannuan sat beside her, smiling at her in a daze.

She put her daughter in her arms and covered the two with quilts, “Sleep!”

Si Nuannuan closed her eyes obediently, then opened them again, looking at Si Jin Heng behind him.

“Baba, can you tell us a story?”

Si Jinheng put down the bath towel, climbed onto the bed, picked up the story book on one side, and began to read the story of the Black Cat Sheriff.

While looking at the story book, he looked at Li Qianluo who blinked.

Nuannuan fell asleep quickly, and Li Qianluo quietly pulled

out his arm from under her.

Then go to the bathroom, remove makeup and freshen up.

Si Jin Heng looked at her back without anxious.

Put down the story book, covered the quilt for the daughter, and got out of bed.

Li Xiaoluo washed his face in the bathroom, handed out the long coiled hair, and returned to the bedroom, ready to change his pajamas.

Therefore, when Si Jin Heng saw Li Lianluo again, she wore a sky-blue cheongsam to outline her beautiful figure and her long hair fluttering.

When she went to the cloakroom, she pulled her into her arms and smelled the fragrance of her hair.

Li Qianluo pushed him, and the man continued to hold her without moving.

“Sin Heng, I’m going to change clothes, you should go back to the study quickly.”

Si Jinheng put a kiss on her forehead, hugged her sideways, and left the bedroom.

She clung her hands to his neck, reluctantly, “Sin Heng, don’t think that if you hug me, I will forgive you!”

How could she forgive him! Leave her and other women to celebrate his mother’s birthday. The more I think about it, the more I feel wronged. Now that I have no status without getting married, no one cares. Wouldn’t it be even less status if I am married.

Si Jinheng put her at the door of a room, cupped her cheeks in both hands, and let her look at herself.

“Don’t be angry, OK?”

“Not good!” She pouted, her eyes flushed.

Seeing her aggrieved, the man laughed blankly, and pushed her against the wall with his arms on either side of her.

“Where is my heart, don’t you know?” He stared at her closely and said seriously.

She can’t refuse his affection. Li Xiaoluo was suffocated for a moment, and of course she could feel his heart on her.

Seeing that she didn’t speak, he continued, “I love you, Li Qianluo!”

...

This man, love words really slippery.

What else can she say when the anger has subsided seven or eight minutes?

“Close your eyes.” He took her hand and walked into the next room.

Li Qianluo glanced at him suspiciously, but closed his eyes obediently.

The room door was opened, and then she heard the sound of a button.

“Sure.” She opened her eyes and looked at the scene in front of her in surprise.

The big room was empty, with only a white piano in the middle. On the piano was a row of lights that looked like candles, emitting a faint red glow.

There is also the wall pasted with wallpaper, full of large and small photos, surrounded by colorful light bulbs.

At this moment, the headlights were not turned on in the room, and the colorful light bulbs leaning against the wall illuminate the whole room.

On the floor-to-ceiling window directly in front, in the heart shape circled by flashing pink light bulbs, spelled

“ILoveYouMyLuoluo.” with English letters.

Look carefully at the photos above, most of them are photos taken by her in Canada. There are landscape photos, her selfies, and his photos.

On the other side, there was a group photo of the three of them, if she remembered correctly. That was the day the three of them went to Xiangshuiwan, at the gate of Li’s manor.

Si Jin Heng hugged Nuannuan, held her by the shoulder, and kissed her with his head down. Looking at the past from these angles, only Li Youwu can take these photos...

Chapter 290: Come to check posts anytime

Others are her personal photos, including the selfie in the wallet she gave him four years ago, and the photos she posted on Weibo.

For example, when she was filming Lingzhu, he also filmed when she was doing variety shows.

...

Where did he get so many photos of her? It's all washed out. The other half of the wall was blank. He stopped her waist from behind her and followed her gaze. "This room will be our memory space in the future. This empty wall will keep us pasting us together." Photo."

The wedding photos were sent in these two days. He has already explained that some small photos should be washed so that they can be stained on the other wall.

The huge surprise made her eyes red instantly, how could this man be like this! She always makes her cry, she hates her!

She turned her head and threw herself into his arms, crying, "Why are you so annoying? Make me cry every day!"

Si Jinheng stopped her jumping and jumping, he just wanted to keep her from getting angry.

Li Qianluo faded away from the usual mischief, and said seriously, "Sijin Heng, I love you so much, and my liver hurts!"

He looked at her indulgently and laughed blankly. Although he has been busy all afternoon, he feels good when he thinks that this room is full of memories of two people.

"You like to go around and take pictures. Tomorrow, I will ask them to send a few cameras from abroad. I will make a shelf here and make a few photo albums to put cameras and photo albums."

He pointed at an empty location, and had already ordered someone to customize the shelf.

"Let them bring me a hanging chair and put it in front of the French window. You can sit there and watch the scenery when you are tired." He pointed to the French window, and outside the window was the boundless sea.

Looking at it from this angle, in addition to seeing the blue water, you can see half of the garden.

He would also ask people to build some maple trees on both

sides of the path in the manor. In the fall of each year, he and her walked side by side under the maple trees.

He still remembered that she mentioned to him once, and there will be a chance to open a coffee shop in the future, “I set up a shop near the manor, and I am doing coffee shop style decoration. After the wedding, you can concentrate on it .”

Although there are relatively few people in the new district, the location is close to home. If there are few people, you don't have to be busy every day, so it doesn't matter whether you make money or not.

As long as she wants, she is willing to take care of it, even if she is not willing to take care of it, it doesn't matter.

He charges a coffee shop for decades and hundreds of years, without any pressure or burden at all!

The woman is already crying, and the man is still saying, “If you feel that there are too few people in this position, not busy enough or worry about bad business, I can invest in the new district, I believe it will develop soon!”

Li Qianluo pulled the corner of his clothes tightly, tears wet the white shirt on his chest.

He choked up, “Sijin Heng...you have to say it again!”

She will never be willful anymore, and will never be angry with him casually.

It is very hard for him to take care of the SL Group every day, and now he still has to put such thoughts on her to make her happy and happy.

How sad he would be if she was wayward and didn't understand him!

He held the trembling woman crying in his arms and smiled like a spring breeze.

As long as she is happy, he is willing to do everything for her. He didn't hesitate to sacrifice his life for their mother and daughter.

She stood on tiptoe and kissed his thin lips, and she would love him well in the future.

Love him like he loves her!

The woman stopped crying, and Si Jin Heng let her sit on the brand new piano and looked at her beautiful face in the dim light.

Finally, the man made her turn over and lay on the piano, her

long black hair scattered on the white piano, fluttering back and forth.

...

After a long time, Si Jin Heng returned to the bedroom with the woman in his arms, and looked at the sleeping daughter who was sleeping well in the middle of the bed.

Then he opened the bathroom door and walked in with Li Qianluo in his arms.

“I’m so sleepy...” she protested faintly.

“You sleep yours!”

...

Li Qianluo really wanted to kick him out. Someone would tell her how she would sleep in the sea outside with her waist down!

So, when she woke up at noon the next day, she was left alone.

When Li Qianluo had lunch, she remembered what Si Jin Heng said yesterday that she would buy a shop nearby. She might be able to go and take a look later.

Out of the gate of the castle, she saw some workers walking into the manor, and curiously asked Liu Lei next to her.

“What do they do?”

“Oh, these are the workers hired by Special Assistance to pick up all the maple trees on both sides of the highway over there.” Liu Lei answered truthfully.

maple? Oh! She remembered that Si Jin Heng said about it yesterday, but she was so touched at the time that she almost forgot.

This is really coming, Si Jin Heng is really quick and resolute, just do it!

Li Qianluo called Si Jin Heng when he was walking to the garage.

“My wife and I really have a close mind.” Just after getting on the phone, Si Jin Heng said this.

“Ok?”

Si Jinheng began to sort out the files, “I am about to call you so that you can pick me up and go home.” As soon as he got the phone, she called.

Oh! So, “Why come back now?” And let her pick him up?

“We sent the wedding photo just now. It is estimated that we are almost at the manor now. You come to pick me up and I

will go home to supervise the work.” The wedding photo must be hung up and must be hung in the most conspicuous position.

She happened to have nothing to do at home. It was a wonderful thing to come and take her husband home.

Li Qianluo smiled, and then the wedding photo will be the main subject, “Wait for me, I will pass now.” She said sweetly to him.

“Okay, come directly to my office.”

However, saying this, Li Qianluo remembered that he had gone directly to his office twice before, but they were all accompanied by beautiful women!

“Well! I’m afraid to go directly in again. In case you disturb Mr. Si again, I will be guilty.” The sour smell filled the air.

The man smiled lowly, “My wife, welcome to check the post anytime!” The woman who really has a relationship with him is her, and from then on, she is the only one.

This is almost the same! The woman smiled with satisfaction, “Wait, I’ll be there soon!”

“Drive slowly on the road, I’m not in a hurry.” Although her driving skills are good, he couldn’t help but tell.

“Do not worry!”

Li Qianluo got into the car, activated the accelerator, and drove to the SL Group.

SL Group

Without the registration number of Li Qianluo, the welcome secretary immediately took her to the elevator entrance respectfully and pressed her down.

Just kidding, the woman who Mr. Si personally proposed to marry him must be known to everyone!

Reached the 66th floor

Yunqi saw Li Qianluo coming down from the elevator, and quickly walked over, pretending to say, “Mrs. Si, please come inside!”

Listening to Mrs. Si, Li Qianluo felt so happy, as if he was back in the Imperial City four years ago.

“Thanks!” She happily entered the president’s office.

Chapter 291: Quiet time

There was no one in the office, Li Qianluo looked left and right curiously, then set his eyes on the lounge with the door ajar.

Is he in there? Go check it out.

Open the door of the lounge and walk in, no one is there!

Where is Si Jinheng?

Then a person suddenly hugged her from behind, scared her heart thumped and thumped!

Smell the familiar breath, you don't have to look back to know it is him!

Soothed the accelerated heartbeat, and looked back at the man with a smile on his face, "When did the boss of Stanislas become so naive, and I am not afraid of others seeing it, I will laugh at you!"

Her hand was attached to his smiling cheek, and he smiled so beautifully that made her intoxicated.

He bowed his head and kissed her slightly raised red lips, and said domineeringly, "Who dares to laugh at me, get out of here!"

Li Xiaoluo lowered his head and chuckled, and pulled his tie, "Sijin Heng, you will only laugh at me in the future!"

Si Jinheng refused without thinking, "That's not good!"

Seeing the woman's pouting mouth, he squeezed the tip of her nose, "Plus a cute little girl!"

Li Qianluo understood instantly, okay! Ok! Who made that cutie be their daughter? "It's barely accurate!"

Si Jin Heng took her in his arms, "Yes! My wife!"

"Come on, Comrade Stoudemire, it's time to go home!"

"Yes, President Li!"

The years are quiet, and Li Qianluo's crisp laughter is left in the office.

Soon after, Li Qianluo recalled this scene, with pear blossoms on his face, and only hated that fate was too tricky!

Outside the office door, Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman who was keeping a distance from him, and stretched out his arms in dissatisfaction.

Li Qianluo turned up with a reddish face, and whispered, "This is the company, and Si always pays attention to the image!" Such a closeness, being seen by others, has a bad

influence!

Si Jin Heng suddenly turned his head and looked at the few people who also looked at them in the secretary area, “What do you see?”

Yunqi immediately took the lead and shook his head, then quickly lowered his head and said, “Sir, I haven’t seen anything!”

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows and looked at the woman next to him, Li Qianluo was really speechless to him, “Go! Maybe they are already waiting!”

The two left together. When they got into the elevator, the people in the secretary area dared to raise their heads quietly. Yunqi couldn’t help it anymore, and then let him take the lead and huddled together to start gossip.

Before returning to the manor, Si Jin Heng drove around a corner and stopped in front of a front house.

Open the car window, “This one is being renovated, with two floors above and below, about 1,600 square meters.”

Li Qianluo turned his head and looked at a rough house under construction not far away.

There are no businesses nearby, but there is a park. The surrounding environment looks nice and quiet.

“Thank you, husband!” She cleverly held his arm on the steering wheel, rubbing her face against his arm.

“You’re polite with me, Li Qianluo owes it to you!” He glanced at the little woman dissatisfied.

Li Qianluo immediately raised his head and looked at him grinningly, “Okay! Okay! I will allow you to buy shares at that time! How about?”

The man looked at her dozingly on her face, and kissed her on her red lips, “No, I will love me wholeheartedly from now on, that’s it!”

Whether it is her body or her heart, it is all he wants, and it belongs to him completely!

The car drove forward slowly, adjusted its head again, and arrived at the manor within two minutes.

The two young men who gave the wedding photos were already waiting at the gate of the manor. Si Jin Heng and Li Qingluo got out of the car together.

Give the car keys to Liu Lei and take them into the castle.

The two young men followed them with their wedding photos, looking at the luxurious castle in awe.

They can't live in such a luxurious place even after struggling for several lifetimes!

In the bedroom on the second floor, a person made a small hole in the wall of the bedside and put a nail in.

Then they left, and Si Jin Heng hung up his biggest wedding photo by himself.

In the wedding photo, Li Qianluo wore a white wedding dress, smiling sweetly and leaning on the man in the black suit.

There was a deep smile on Si Jin Heng's face, and the two looked really good match!

Then put the remaining crystals on the table or something, scattered in the bedroom, study, and warm room.

Finally, there was a small photo that Si Jinheng ordered to be washed. The two entered the room with the photo together.

Si Jin Heng took out double-sided stickers, covered every photo, and then put it on the wall by Li Qianluo.

Li Xiaoluo tried to put them in a heart shape, but in the end he stuck them crookedly.

However, the two people in each photo are filled with happy smiles, and it is easy to see that these are the two people who really love each other.

"Look at this, you are taking advantage of me!" Li Qianluo suddenly saw one, and Si Jin Heng's hand was placed somewhere on her body before she found it!

Si Jin Heng followed her gaze and laughed blankly.

"I don't mind, what do you mind!" The man said frankly and made Li Qianluo twist his waist.

"Aren't you ashamed? So many people are watching!" Her face flushed, making people happy.

Put down the double-sided stickers in his hand and controlled her on the table behind her. He leaned forward and she leaned back.

Finally, he put his arms on either side of her and slowly approached her.

Looking at Jun Rong who was magnified in front of him, she blinked. So, was she molested?

The room suddenly became quieter, only the sound of their breathing and the sound of Li Qianluo's heart beating faster,

“You...”

She spoke slowly, “I...”

However, I couldn't say a word anymore, my brain short-circuited and I didn't know what to say.

The mature masculine charm made her stunned. Looking at her at the moment, she smiled like a spring breeze.

Si Jin Heng put her on the table and asked her to look at herself.

Looking at her nervously with a smirk, “What's the matter with you?”

Li Qingluo's face turned redder, like a cooked crayfish, which made him want to take a bite.

“Let's... go out!” She stammered not looking at his deep eyes. Out? The man raised his eyebrows, then picked her up and walked to the French window.

“Is the sea nice?” he asked suddenly.

Although Li Qianluo was confused, he nodded, “It looks good.” The sea is very clear, without pollution, and very beautiful!

“Then take a look.” He told her to turn around, turn his back to himself, and whisper in her ear.

...

“I suddenly don't want to watch it!” She protested!

The voice of the belt rang, “It's late!” Who made her too attractive.

dinner time

“Sister Du, why hasn't Nuan Nuan come back?” Li Qianluo walked downstairs with a yawn and asked Sister Du who was cleaning.

Sister Du stopped her work and said with a smile, “Tonight, the young master said to take you out and he will send Nuan Nuan to the old house!”

Chapter 292: only you

Out? To the old house?

Where to go? She went back to the bedroom again, found her cell phone, and dialed his cell phone number.

“Where are you going tonight?” She couldn’t wait to ask as soon as she answered the phone.

The corner of Si Jinheng’s mouth roused, “Shao Mian and the others called to get together and bring you together!”

So?

“Okay, I’m going to change clothes now, what time are you coming back?” She walked to the cloakroom.

“About half an hour, wait for me downstairs.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Laluo washed her face again, put on light makeup, and wore a white coat and dark blue base skirt.

When he went downstairs, Si Jinheng just walked in from outside.

She looked at the watch on her wrist, 28 minutes, his time concept is really strong.

Seeing her appear at the top of the stairs on the second floor, Si Jinheng was not upstairs, waiting for her downstairs.

After descending the steps, his gentleman extended his hand to her, like a noble prince, receiving his beloved princess.

She smiled sweetly, put her right hand on his big palm, and let him take her to walk outside.

There was a big red Maserati convertible parked outside the door, she hadn’t seen it in the garage. However, she didn’t ask, for a man like Si Jin Heng, she didn’t know that there was too much industry.

Open the door of the co-pilot for her and let her sit in.

Si Jinheng returned to the main driver, fastened seat belts for the two of them, and left the manor whistling in the convertible.

The destination is by the sea, on a cruise ship, which is very luxuriously decorated.

Si Jinheng took her hand and was preparing for the cruise ship when Li Qianluo was in the Imperial City a few years ago.

It was on the cruise ship that Mo Yawei framed her. Si Jin Heng said that they approached her for the sake of the old pocket watch and treated her well...

So what now?

Thinking of this, his face instantly paled.

“What’s the matter?” Si Jin Heng looked back at her, there was no rosy on his small face, only pale.

She held his hand tightly, unwilling to take a step forward.

The recent days have been so happy, and Si Jin Heng has been so kind to her. Okay, she thought she was dreaming. Will she wake up after embarking on this cruise ship.

Returning to the imperial city four years ago, he told her viciously, “From today onwards, I, Si Jin Heng, will block Li Qianluo in the entertainment industry!”

“I want you to live in this world, so that you can die than life!”

“Do you know why I want to get the certificate from you? You have something that many people in the world want, including Helian Yutuo, do you really think you are very attractive...”

The scenes in the past were like movies, playing before her eyes, and Li Qianluo’s whole body began to tremble.

“Li Laluo, what are you thinking?” The man’s soft voice sounded above her head.

Holding her trembling body, I felt her anxiety and fear.

Si Jin Heng glanced around, there was nothing suspicious of people or things.

“Hey, tell me, what’s the matter?” He asked gently in her ear.

Li Xiaoluo held her aching chest, tears falling down.

She kept telling herself, Li Laluo, don’t think about it, don’t think about it, it’s all over!

It’s just that it’s useless. Si Jin Heng’s words are played in her ears like a phonograph.

Feeling that she was getting more and more agitated, Si Jinheng didn’t have the slightest impatience and induced her step by step, “Hey, tell her husband, what’s wrong?”

His caring and gentle voice still pulled back Li Qianluo’s thoughts. She raised her head in confusion and looked at the man in front of her, “...Old pocket watch...S Jin Heng, are you doing it for it, right?”

Asking this sentence choked up, Si Jinheng still understood her meaning.

A flash of inspiration also reminded me of the night in the Imperial City four years ago.

He told her at the time that they only approached her for the

old pocket watch and that it was good to her...

A touch of annoyance passed through her heart, and she held her arm tighter, "No, Li Qingluo, you look at me, I don't care about old pocket watches, all I want is you!"

He held her shoulders and made her look up into his eyes.

Tears blurred her eyes, she couldn't see clearly, couldn't see the anxious expression of Si Jin Heng.

"Sorry, I shouldn't have said those things, Li Laluo, I apologize to you." Several years have passed, and she is still scared and fearful at this moment, which shows how much pain he caused her back then. deep.

Li Xiaoluo wiped the tears from her eyes, panicked holding his big palm, eagerly looking for the answer, "Sin Heng, you just want to be with me, right? Right..." At the end, she was scared. Can't make any sound.

Si Jin Heng looked at her eyes and nodded solemnly. Would he rare an old pocket watch? Even if the old pocket watch hides the wealth that can buy the whole world, he is not rare!

"The past, let it pass, and I will love you well in the future!"

Life is precious, love is more expensive...

Nodded gently, she should believe him, right?

Si Jin Heng wiped her tears and continued, "My heart is here. If I, Si Jin Heng, don't really love you, Li Liaoluo, I won't die!" He said lightly, but the weight of the words Very heavy.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head, she believed him, without him swearing!

"Si Jinheng, from now on I only have you, and you are only me, okay?" She didn't want him to have other women, not one of them!

The man nodded, put a kiss on her soft red lips, and uttered an oath, "From now on, I am Si Jin Heng and only Li Xiaoluo!"

Li Xiaoluo clung to his neck, "Me too, Si Jin Heng, me too!" She anxiously expressed her intentions, for fear that he might not know!

Stopped her waist and answered seriously, "I believe you!"

Standing on the beach embracing each other, the man wiped away the tears of the woman and comforted her gently.

After a while, the man quietly said something to the woman who didn't know, and the woman's pale face instantly turned red.

He reluctantly hammered him on his chest a few times, not satisfied, and left a tooth mark on his arm before letting go. Mo Yawei, who came to attend Bo Yiyang's birthday party not far away, saw this scene, and she saw it clearly from beginning to end.

There was a deep jealousy in his heart, a cold man. For a woman, a lot of expressions are added to her face, as if a lot of colors are added to set off him.

From the anxiety at the beginning, then frowning with heartache, to the gentle pampering and frivolousness at the end.

She never knew that so many expressions could be seen on the face of the supreme man Si Jin Heng.

When Si Jinheng was with her, it was never before.

The men and women embracing each other under the moonlight exude the brilliance of love, bewildered by those passing by.

Under Si Jin Heng's various moles, Li Qianluo sorted out his emotions and went on a cruise with him.

Chapter 293: Start to play

When they arrived in the private room, there were already a dozen people, all young men and women.

Looking at the writing on the wall, “Happy birthday Bo Yiyang!” She realized that today is Bo Yiyang’s birthday, and she didn’t prepare anything.

Some people who don’t know started whistling if they hadn’t been for Si Jin Heng when they saw Li Qianluo!

“Hi, welcome to Mr. Si, Mrs. Si!” Bo Yiyang smiled happily and hugged Si Jin Heng.

But Si Jin Heng pushed him away disgustingly, keeping him one meter away from him.

Bo Yiyang didn’t care at all, and stretched out his right hand to Li Qianluo, “Dear Ms. Li Qianluo, can I invite you to dance?”

Before she could answer, Si Jin Heng, who was expressionless, pulled him by the collar and threw him onto the sofa.

Everyone laughed, and Yunqi began to booze, “Mr. Bo Yiyang, can you molest Mrs. Si?”

Li Xiaoluo looked at Yunqi, who was sitting with Shao Mian and the others, and wondered. Why did he see Yunqi mingling with their brothers several times?

A special assistant, mixed with a few wealthy children, seems to be more than just special assistants!

“What do you want, come and sit here.” Si Jinheng took her hand and sat in a corner.

Then he took out something from his pocket and threw it to Bo Yiyang, who had just gotten up.

“Birthday gift, no thanks!”

Bo Yiyang opened it, and immediately looked at Si Jin Heng happily, “Good brother!” He was about to rush over and hug Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng immediately stretched out his shoes, stood in front of him, and uttered a word, “Go!”

Bo Yiyang stopped at the first two centimeters from the sole of his shoe, and then looked at him disdainfully, “Isn’t it just hugging you? I won’t hold anyone else!”

“So, you really like Ah Heng!” Shao Mian added a sentence, fearing that the world would not be chaotic, and made the other two men look at each other disgustingly.

Li Xiaoluo felt their relaxed atmosphere, and the few people she knew were warm godfathers, and the feelings were really not normal!

At this time, the room door was pushed open again.

A woman in dark green trousers and dark blue short coat walked in from outside.

Seeing her appearance, Li Qianluo was unhappy again!

Even though Bo Yiyang saw the woman at the door, he greeted her happily.

“Hi! Yawei, long time no see!” The man and woman embraced politely.

And Si Jinheng believes that the relationship between the two of them has not yet come to the point of attending each other’s birthday party.

Therefore, Mo Yawei’s appearance was definitely arranged deliberately.

Mo Yawei looked at Bo Yiyang lightly, and handed over an expensive birthday gift. “Happy birthday! Handsome boy!”

“Thank you for our beautiful Yawei! Brothers, pour wine to our beautiful Yawei!” Bo Yiyang shouted at the other men. Several men immediately came over to show Mo Yawei’s courtesy.

Although Mo Yawei’s reputation was almost destroyed, she was still a woman. As long as it is a woman, there will be an active man.

Si Jin Heng leaned lazily on the sofa, clutching Li Laluo’s little hand, mosuo back and forth.

After singing the song in the private room, a group of people moved to the stern outside the private room.

All kinds of wine are prepared on it, and there is a barbecue rack, ready to eat barbecue and drink.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man in the casual suit next to him. Is he like a barbecue person? The answer is, very unlike!

However, Si Jin Heng took off his jacket and wore only a white casual shirt, pulling Li Qianluo to sit down beside Shao Mian.

Picking up a bunch of meat skewers, she asked Li Qianluo, “Have you eaten this?”

...

He was born with a golden spoon! Shouldn’t she ask this?

She nodded, but she remembered Lu Zixi again. When she was in the Imperial City, she had eaten with Lu Zixi many times.

He took the meat skewers in his hand, "Should I ask you this?" He wiped the stick with a tissue, and started to skewer.

Si Jin Heng looked at her skillfully eating skewers and smiled, "In college, these people were called princes of skewers."

He glanced at the brothers next to him, Shao Mian chewed on the tender lamb, swallowed it, and said, "I don't seem to have you!"

"Isn't it you forced?" Si Jin Heng said indifferently.

Shao Mian took another bite of mutton and swallowed it, "Si Jin Heng, you are Si Jin Heng, if you don't want to, who can hold you?"

Perhaps it was in a good mood, Si Jin Heng actually replied, "Did you guys carry me the first time?"

Li Qianluo couldn't help but smile. The scene of Si Jin Heng being carried at that time must be very beautiful...

Si Jinheng looked at her with a smile and a good mood, and stopped her shoulders, "What else to eat, I'll bake it for you." He bake? And Bo Yiyang got excited first, "Aheng's barbecue technology is first-class, and I have a good taste today, so good!"

"Yes, Ah Heng, otherwise I will leave you with the responsibility of the barbecue tonight." Shao Mian also followed up with a booze, how serious and sharp is usually in the courtroom.

Si Jin Heng glanced at them coldly, "Did I say for you to eat?" He was serving his wife!

Suddenly, the two people exaggerated and wailed. After finishing the skewers, Li Qianluo wiped the oil stains on his mouth, "I can do anything, depending on what they want to eat."

Upon hearing this, Shao Mian gave Li Qianluo a thumbs up, "Sister-in-law!"

Bo Yiyang poured her some white wine, "Come on, sister-in-law, I toast you!"

Si Jin Heng, who was about to get up, immediately glanced at Bo Yiyang with warning, and said displeasely, "My wife has been pregnant recently, don't mess up and give her a drink."

...

Li Qianluo stared at the man next to her when she heard the words. When did she say she started to get pregnant?

Bo Yiyang, Shao Mian and Si Chengyang looked at each other and immediately laughed maliciously.

“I said Ah Heng has quit smoking recently. That’s how it is!”

“Yeah, so, let’s not disturb it. Good deeds for the couple, I have done this glass of wine!” Bo Yiyang picked up the glass of white wine and drank it in one go!

Si Jinheng stood up, put his coat on her, and walked to the barbecue grill.

Bo Yiyang went to another table to greet. On this table, there were only three people, Shao Miansi Chengyang and Li Qianluo.

Although Mo Yawei is with others, she has been paying attention to this table with Si Jin Heng. Talking and laughing, so lively.

Listening to Shao Mian and Si Chengyang talking about some legal cases, Li Qianluo couldn’t understand.

He stood up and walked towards the railing, the breeze was blowing on his face, very comfortable.

After relaxing for a while, Li Qianluo thought about helping Si Jin Heng barbecue.

Chapter 294: Wife, you have a message

Just two steps, a woman with long fluttering hair stood beside Si Jin Heng.

Someone is more proactive than her, and it's better to save her. Li Qianluo sat back down again, and there was a new barbecue on the table. She picked up a bunch of enoki mushrooms and began to eat with relish.

Shao Mian and Si Chengyang glanced at each other, "Sister-in-law, haven't you seen the woman, are you close to Ah Heng? Oh, look! Another one passed!"

Really, the two women were all around Si Jin Heng.

However, she also saw that Si Jinheng ignored them at all.

"Does Si Jinheng see those wild flowers and weeds?"

If it was Mo Yawei, maybe she would be jealous or something. After all, they are his former fiancée.

Shao Mian laughed when he heard the words, and he had already heard Yunqi say that these two people are a pair of strange flowers, they look alike!

At this time, Yunqi, who didn't know where he was just now, walked over.

Sit down in Bo Yiyang's position and start eating skewers.

"Yunqi, your boss is already surrounded by four women, don't you want to share it with him?" Shao Mian joked with Yunqi.

Yunqi glanced at the calm Li Qaluo, "My boss, Mrs. Boss, is still not moving, I will save it!"

Yes, Li Qianluo is a bit weird tonight, isn't she jealous? Yunqi looked at Li Liaoluo, who was still calm.

At this moment Si Jin Heng came over with a plate, "Come on, taste this skewers."

Si Jinheng picked up a string and placed it on Li Qingluo's lips.

Li Xiaoluo smiled and took a bite of the meat skewers, chewed and nodded, it was delicious! Just delicious! Marrying Si Jin Heng, an all-round man, she really found a treasure!

Shao Mian and the others looked at the two Xiu Enai, dumbfounded, and then Yunqi took the lead in picking up a meat skewers cooked by Si Jin Heng and ate it.

Then, Si Jinheng grilled the meat skewers, and all of them disappeared in less than three seconds.

Another griller carried a plate of grilled oysters on their table.

Shao Mian immediately put the plate in front of Si Jin Heng, “Brother, it’s hard to get pregnant!”

Si Jinheng glanced at the oysters, but did not refuse, “Thanks, brother!”

Then he added another sentence, “Go back at night for a nosebleed or something, you wait for me to make a claim from you.”

Shao Mian’s face turned dark, “You profiteer!”

“Thanks for the compliment!” Si Jin Heng said indifferently, and then continued to feed Li Qianluo to the skewers.

“Puff!” Li Qianluo avoided the meat skewers, turned his head aside, and began to laugh, his eyes turned into crescents.

Si Jinheng picked up a tissue and wiped his mouth, then wrapped Li Laluo’s neck and kissed her on the cheek, “My wife laughs, it looks so good.”

...

Everyone looked at Si Jin Heng in a daze. The gentle man in front of him who had been showing affection was sure to be the cold and cold Si Jin Heng?

When Bo Yiyang sat back here, Mo Yawei walked over, “Bo handsome boy, today for your birthday, I toast you a glass!”

Without lifting his head, Li Qianluo picked up the roasted eggplant on the plate and placed it next to Si Jin Heng’s mouth, “I don’t want to eat this anymore.” With a coquettish voice, Si Jin Heng immediately opened his mouth and ate the eggplant.

“Drink some juice.” Si Jin Heng handed her a glass of freshly squeezed juice he had drunk.

Mo Yawei looked at the two loved ones, and more and more jealousy emerged from her heart.

This man who was supposed to be hers is now lovingly lingering with other women.

Li Xiaoluo, this **** woman!

The atmosphere is a bit awkward.

Bo Yiyang gave a light cough, stood up and talked to Mo Yawei, “Thank you.” The two clinked their glasses and drank at the same time.

After the cup, Mo Yawei picked up the liquor bottle on the table and poured it on herself.

A few people were dumbfounded at the cup that was getting

fuller. What is Mo Yawei going to do? Drinking a whole glass is dying!

A cup was poured full, she picked it up and held it to the young couple next to her.

“A Heng, Li Qianluo, this glass of wine is used to apologize to you. The previous thing was my fault. A Heng, can you forgive me?”

Li Qianluo leaned on Si Jin Heng’s shoulder and sneered when he heard the last sentence.

This scheming bitch, came to hit her husband’s idea again.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the little woman on his shoulder, “Wife, you have a message.”

Everyone’s jaw dropped to the ground, and they had never seen such a Si Jin Heng. Need to ask others before doing something?

Mo Yawei’s lips were about to be bitten, and Si Jin Heng was now fascinated by the vixen Li Qianluo!

Li Qianluo smiled and said lightly, “Forgive you? Are you worthy?”

...Mo Yawei closed her eyes, looking very painful, but in her heart she wanted to divide Li Qianluo into five horses.

Opening his eyes, he looked pitiful again, “A Heng, I really know that I was wrong. To express my sincerity, I did this glass of wine.”

With that said, Mo Yawei held the wine glass and started pouring it into her mouth.

Except for Bo Yiyang who wanted to stop, everyone else did not move and watched the scene calmly.

Mo Yawei held back the tears and just poured a glass of white wine in twos and threes.

“Papa!” Li Qianluo applauded, but there was a mocking smile on his face.

Putting his arm on Si Jin Heng’s shoulder, he slowly opened his mouth, “Husband, if you don’t forgive her, what if she drank to death?”

Drink to death? Mo Yawei held the wine glass in her hand tightly. You will drink to death, **** woman!

“What does it have to do with me?” The words in the man’s mouth were cold and merciless, but a bit of minced scallop meat was pinched in his eyes and fed into the woman’s mouth.

“A Heng!” Mo Yawei’s voice was grief, so pitiful, and Si Jin Hengsi didn’t take it seriously.

Li Qianluo became unhappy, and ridiculed mercilessly, “Mo Yawei, you are interesting and boring, pretending to be pitiful here?”

Mo Yawei ignored Li Xialuo, and saw that Si Jin Heng completely ignored her and poured a full glass of liquor into her glass.

“Aheng, I know that I was wrong in the past. If you insist on not forgiving me, then I will die here today!”

After hearing these words, Li Qianluo became angry, slapped the table vigorously and stood up, “Mo Yawei, who are you threatening here!”

Then he took the white wine from her hand and poured it all on her face.

This action is too cheap for her compared to the things Mo Yawei did to her.

Therefore, Li Qianluo ignored everyone’s gaze and Mo Yawei’s scream and embarrassment, grabbing her wrist and walking towards the railing.

The two people pulled to the bow of the boat, and the people on the other tables followed along to watch.

Only Si Jin Heng sat there calmly, picking the minced meat from the scallops to Li Qianluo.

I only heard Li Qianluo say again, “Mo Yawei, four years ago, you said I was going to push you into the sea, today I want to make what you say, in front of everyone!”

Chapter 295: Dead white lotus

Then, Li Qianluo pushed Mo Yawei towards the beach.

Moyawei was so scared that she began to scream, “Li Qianluo, you are crazy, help!”

Bo Yiyang winked at the men next to him, and he couldn't kill anyone here!

Several men immediately pulled Mo Yawei out of Li Xiaoluo's hands. Mo Yawei sat on the ground embarrassedly with her wet hair.

She wants to kill Li Qianluo, she must be killed!

“Li Xiaoluo, I know you love Si Jin Heng, and I love him deeply. You can't let me go because of this thing I can't control myself!”

What she said was pitiful, and everyone in the crowd had already believed it, and those who believed in her had forgotten that she was once an international actress with superb acting skills.

It was enough for Li Xiaoluo to see her like this, every time she made it as if she had bullied her, and the wrong person was her!

“Mo Yawei, can you not be so cheap! Obliterate the facts, can you go away!” Li Qianluo looked at her coldly.

What tricks does she want to play? Apologize in front of Si Jin Heng and turn back into the good person in his eyes? That's enough!

“Si Jin Heng!” Li Qianluo called his name very loudly. Does this stinky man plan to ignore it? Still reluctant to deal with his former fiancée?

In the cold sweat of everyone, the man who sat calmly stood up and walked towards her with a smile exclusive to Li Qaluo. “My wife, do you have something to order?” The man looked at the little woman with frizzy hair dozingly, and stroked her long hair on his forehead.

Everyone was stunned again, is this man really the cruel and ruthless Si Jin Heng? It looks like... well! Wife slave!

“S Jin Heng, what do you mean, leave a toad here, sit there and ignore it.” It's not that late, the former woman is like a toad, not scary, but Yingying!

Toad? Everyone looked at the embarrassed Mo Yawei on the ground, with goose bumps all over her body.

Mo Yawei's whole body was trembling with anger, her upper teeth were hitting the lower teeth, and she wished to eat Li Qaluo alive.

Si Jin Heng rubbed the little hand that Li Qingluo had just patted on the table, "My wife calms down, so I will throw her into the sea so that you can never see it again, okay?" He said it was calm and gentle, and listened. But scared to sweat.

As long as Si Jinheng speaks, he can definitely sit there, and even if he kills this woman, he still has the ability to settle all traces.

Humph! She was reluctant to let Si Jin Heng go to jail for this dead white lotus! "Just throw her out, don't make yourself fishy!"

Si Jinheng glanced at Bo Yiyang, who quickly winked at a few friends. In Mo Yawei's protest, he carried the cruise ship out and threw her under the boat.

Mo Yawei got up from the ground in embarrassment, the hatred in her heart could no longer be described in words, looked at her embarrassed herself, she vowed that one day she would kill Li Qianluo!

Li Qianluo stared at Si Jin Heng and Bo Yiyang, telling herself to be calm.

"Bo Yiyang, you and Mo Yawei are good friends, I have no objection, Si Jin Heng, next time Bo Yiyang will have any activities, there will be Mo Yawei, I will not be with you!"

After finishing, Li Qianluo stepped on high heels and said Leaving the cruise ship slightly.

Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman's back and glanced at Bo Yiyang who was touching his nose warningly, "My wife will not accompany me, I will accompany my wife!" Then he strode to chase Li Xiaoluo.

From this evening, Li Qianluo's weight in Si Jin Heng's heart has refreshed the three views.

Shao Mian put his arms on Bo Yiyang's shoulders and looked at the two people leaving the cruise ship, "I said, what do you think, you will actually let Mo Yawei come over!"

Bo Yiyang thought of Mo Yawei's pleading, and was very upset. If it weren't for the reason that she had saved his life, would he agree to her request?

Si Jinheng caught up with Li Qianluo before she got into the

car.

“Wife!” The man’s voice was unexpectedly gentle, even close to soft.

Hugging the **** little woman from behind, she started all kinds of coaxes, “Don’t be angry, will your husband let you play casually?”

... “I’m going to find a little fresh meat, or a cowboy, and I won’t find you old bacon!”

Old bacon? The man’s face turned dark, is he old? Does it look old?

“Yeah, I am old bacon, go, old bacon will take you home.”

Then he whispered a whisper in her ear, making Li Qianluo’s face flushed, turning his head and twisting his waist.

What does this smelly man do besides teasing her?

Then Si Jin Heng hugged the struggling woman sideways, and forced her into the car’s co-pilot and fastened her seat belt.

Seeing the man sitting in the main driver, Li Qianluo suddenly smiled and hooked his index finger at him charmingly.

... Si Jin Heng’s eyes quickly became deep, what does this little woman want to do?

He leaned forward slightly, leaning in front of her, and the woman whispered in his ear, “husband, how about going on a date?”

“well.”

“Dreaming!” Li Qianluo’s voice suddenly changed, and her little hand quickly screwed the man’s ear.

Si Jinheng suffers from pain, this wicked woman really owes a lesson!

Even his ears dared to move, “Li Qianluo, you are dead!” The man said quietly.

Li Xiaoluo was so frightened that he immediately let go and wanted to escape, but the man had already ignored the red ears, activated the accelerator and left the beach.

“Husband, I was wrong! Do you think I didn’t do a good job just now?” The woman’s pleasing voice sounded in the car.

The man snorted coldly, “Dreaming!” Return these two words to her!

...

The car drove on the straight road for a while, when Si Jinheng saw a place, and then mastered the steering wheel to make the

car turn a corner.

The luxury car was parked on the side of the road, and Si Jin Heng got off the main driver and came over to pull Li Xiaoluo.

In the dark woods

Two people pulled and walked inside, “Quickly let go of me, it’s so dark and scary here!”

“With me, don’t be afraid!” What are you afraid of? Monsters and ghosts? Sorry, the monsters are still afraid of him!

...

“Husband, okay, let’s go home, it’s too late!” Li Qianluo couldn’t help but shiver thinking of what happened next.

“Not good!” The man simply refused!

Li Laluo swears again that he will never fight with this man in the future, and he must always warn himself that this great **** is a donkey!

The night is getting thicker and thicker, like a ball of ink that cannot be opened.

Si Jin Heng walked out of the grove with Li Qianluo in his arms, laid her flat on the back seat of the car, and closed the door.

I drove the car and left here.

When arriving at the manor, Li Qianluo tried to open his eyes.

Si Jinheng turned off the car and was about to take her out, so she sat up first.

Chapter 296: Wedding cancellation

It just so happened that he had something to tell her. Take out a gun from the car and hand it to Li Qianluo.

“In the future, which car you want to drive, put this in, and defend yourself.”

Li Xiaoluo took the heavy pistol, but did not refuse, and put it on a white sports car when he got out of the car.

She can't guarantee that Mo Yawei will come out and hurt her again someday.

Also, is he just planning to let Mo Yawei go? I've been so happy during this time that I forgot to think about Mo Yawei.

“You just let her go like this?”

Si Jinheng frowned, “How is it possible!” Under his pressure, Mo Yawei did not have an entertainment company to sign with her, and her acting career was over.

The Mo family is also about to go bankrupt, “I won't let her go.” He patted her hand and said lightly.

A person who hurt his child, how could he let her go like this! It's just that he wanted to make her miserable more thoroughly.

Mo Jia

Mo Yawei, who returned home in embarrassment, took a shower, took out her mobile phone and started thinking about things.

This Si Jin Heng is now hard and soft, and Li Qianluo also made it clear that it is not easy to fool.

I accidentally saw a photo in the circle of friends, and my hatred burst out instantly. It was a photo of a wedding invitation sent by the wife of a boss.

It says that on November 9, the wedding of Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo was held in a five-star hotel under the SL Group.

She held the phone tightly and closed her hateful eyes, remembering the humiliation of Li Liaoluo tonight, and the complete destruction of her previous wedding by Li Liaoluo and that little bitch.

Then he dialed a phone number, agreed to transfer money to him, and then began to arrange the next step of revenge.

November 8

Si Jinheng took Li Xiaoluo to the wedding scene to communicate with the host about the process of tomorrow.

On the first floor of the huge hotel, there are no longer any external guests, and all the seats are covered with white and purple chair covers and table covers.

On both sides of the walkway, red roses will be installed by air which will arrive at night.

The lights, flower arches, and the stage are all white and purple. Although it is only a semi-finished product, the overall look is very warm and dreamy.

Not long after they arrived, Si Jiaxian and Muroyan also came. Four people stood opposite each other on the stage.

Muruoyan looked at the luxurious and dreamy wedding scene and snorted coldly, "Why is it so luxurious? Anyway, many people can't come."

There was something in her words, Si Jin Heng stared at Mu Ruoyan with a gloomy expression, "What do you mean?"

Li Qianluo also stared strangely at the woman who was about to become her mother-in-law, and Mu Ruoyan felt her gaze and stared over.

"What do you mean, you still insist on marrying this woman up to this moment, all my friends, and some business tycoons you invited, have already known that I have spread the news and the wedding has been cancelled!"

When her words fell, Si Jin Heng's face was somber and scary. Li Xiaoluo was also very angry, "Auntie, Si Jinheng is your son, and you don't support her. How can you do this!" Is there such a mother?

When Mu Ruoyan heard her talking, she got angry and pointed at Li Qingluo's nose and cursed, "You shut up, if it wasn't for you, this woman, would I have a quarrel with Ah Heng to such a degree?"

Si Jinheng looked at his mother's acrimonious look, as if he had never known her.

"Mu Ruoyan, how could you do such a thing?" Si Jiaxian also looked at his wife in disbelief, getting more and more excessive!

This is a child's wedding, how can it be so nonsense!

Mu Ruoyan ignored her husband's accusations, and said to her son kindly, "Aheng, if you are willing to marry Jiao Qingwan tomorrow, you will listen to what you say in the future."

Jiao Qingwan? Ha ha, Li Qianluo sneered.

Si Jin Heng's eyes were disappointed. Li Qianluo took his hand and comforted him, "Si Jin Heng, it's okay, I know you have a heart to marry me, that's enough!"

It doesn't matter if anyone witnesses it. After the wedding, the two go to the Imperial City to remarry, and she is satisfied.

Si Jinheng held her hand tightly, and every word she said at this time had a great effect on him.

Muruoyan looked at Li Liaoluo disdainfully, "What kind of pretense, even if a woman like you enters our family's door, I won't admit you as a daughter-in-law!"

Then he tore off the white man on the stage behind him, "Sin Heng, if you still insist on getting married, I will make trouble!"

Si Jiexian quickly grabbed her torn arms.

Si Jinheng looked at the man step thrown on the ground, and said gloomily, "Muruoyan, you are enough!"

The sound is not loud, but it is very cold, the kind of extremely cold.

Mu Ruoyan stopped the movement in dissatisfaction, and was frightened when she saw her son's expression.

"Muruoyan, we won't welcome you at our wedding tomorrow!"

After Si Jin Heng finished speaking, he pulled Li Qaluo and left the hotel.

The emcee rushed to the door and watched the two leave without understanding what was going on.

In the car

Si Jin Heng hugged Li Qianluo tightly, "No matter what happens tomorrow, I will marry you helplessly!"

No guests, no wedding venue, he doesn't care, as long as the bride is this woman.

Li Qianluo nodded heavily, she knew Si Jin Heng wanted to give her a grand wedding. Not only did they prepare for the wedding a long time in advance, but also invited many people with status to attend the wedding.

Listening to Muruoyan's meaning is not just spreading the news that they are not getting married, it is as simple as that.

I'm afraid I have contacted them in person one by one!

"Tomorrow's wedding, if Mu Ruoyan destroys it again, I will take you away and we will go abroad to get married together!"

He planned the worst, and Mu Ruoyan would not forgive her. “Well, don’t think about it, we will pick them up later!” She tried to make herself happy, but Si Jin Heng still saw the loss in her eyes.

Si Jinheng’s private jet has flown to Country A for several hours, and it is estimated to be coming soon.

Starting the car, the two of them went to another villa of Si Jin Heng.

It’s not too far from the manor, and it takes only ten minutes to drive there.

Because Li Qianluo will get married from here early tomorrow morning, so the arrangement is very festive.

“Tonight, I will endure and let you live here, and after tomorrow, you will all be mine!” The man put his hand on her waist and led her upstairs.

Li Qianluo sneered when he heard the words and twisted his waist slightly, “Be serious.”

Every room upstairs has been cleaned and everything is ready, just waiting for people to move in.

In the afternoon, everyone from the Li family arrived, including Li Xiancheng and Li Qianluo’s grandfather and grandmother.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng took them to the reserved restaurant, and the family had a reunion dinner first.

Chapter 297: Life is too fragile

Si Jin Heng seemed to be in a good mood, plus Nuan Nuan, a little cute, so the atmosphere in the private room was very good.

After the end, Si Jin Heng sent a car to take them all back to the villa, and his car was carrying Li Qianluo and her daughter. When he reached the place, Si Jin Heng kissed Li Qianluo's lips again, and drove away reluctantly at her urging.

the next day

Li Qianluo was called up to put on makeup very early, and it was already more than eight o'clock in the morning after changing her wedding dress.

Yu Wanwan stood beside her with her stomach upright, and looked over with joy to see the past.

"Lianluo, you are finally consummated." Wanwan was really happy for her. It was not easy for two people to be entangled for more than four years!

Li Qianluo suppressed the restless emotions in her heart. Is she really going to be a bride today? If she is too nervous, she will feel restless?

More than nine o'clock

Scott Hengsilbe took the lead in the red supercar, followed by a fleet of thirty luxury sports cars.

The scene was very spectacular. After intensive training and stuffing a lot of red envelopes, the door of the bride's bedroom was opened.

Si Jin Heng married Li Qianluo to the manor, their bedroom.

The huge bedroom is decorated very festively.

In the old black, white and gray room, the sheets are covered in red at this moment, there are happy characters on the doors on the walls, and colorful ribbons on the roof.

Their wedding photos are also decorated with big red roses, and there is a sense of happiness everywhere.

at noon

People are in a good spirit at happy events. Si Jin Heng and Si Jiaxian greeted guests at the door. At least two-thirds of the guests did not come today.

However, this did not affect Si Jin Heng's good mood. The wedding is a process, which is important, but more importantly, the two people who love each other are together.

Seeing this scene, Mu Ruoyan went to the lounge dissatisfied and found Li Liaoluo.

Hotel lounge

Li Qianluo asked the makeup artist to make up her makeup. Seeing her mother-in-law who came in without knocking on the door, Li Qianluo let the makeup artist go out first.

The two of them were left in the lounge, and Mu Ruoyan closed the door, and the small dressing room instantly aggravated Li Qianluo's uneasy feeling.

Fortunately, the windows are open and fresh air can come in. "Li Laluo, you bitch, you succeeded, so happy!" Mu Ruoyan looked at the woman in the white wedding dress in front of her, not mad.

Want to be the most beautiful bride? dream! Before Li Xiaoluo had time to speak, Mu Ruoyan raised his hand and said, "Papa!" Two slaps hit her face.

Li Xiaoluo's rouge cheek instantly swelled up, showing how much Mu Ruoyan had done.

She stared coldly and approached Mu Ruoyan.

First floor

In the hall, the Li family sat on a big round table. Looking at the situation today, they all felt something was wrong.

Although there was a rare smile on the bridegroom's face, there were only dozens of scattered guests, which did not fit the identity of Si Jin Heng at all.

Gong Anqi sat between Ye Lingling and Yu Wanwan, and poured milk on the two.

"Come on, don't you two be hungry or thirsty, drink something first..."

"Boom!" An obvious sound of weapon firing came from the second floor of the hotel, interrupting Gong Anqi's words.

Li Hexiang and Li Youhan, who had served as soldiers, immediately became vigilant, and Si Jin Heng at the door frowned tightly.

How can there be the sound of weapons? "Bang!" Another loud noise came from the second floor.

The bridal lounge is on the second floor!

problem occurs! This thought flashed through everyone's mind at the same time.

Thinking of this, Li Youhan immediately stood up from his

position and ran to the second floor.

Si Jin Heng was one step faster than him. When the two of them ran away, everyone was shocked.

Gong Anqi comforted the two pregnant women, and Li Hexiang quickly followed.

Li Xiancheng didn't know what was going on, and asked Li Youwu to take care of the two pregnant women, and he followed suit.

Li Youwu was anxious, but thinking of his important task, he could only sit in his position.

The VIPs in the hall have already started to talk about it. They have discussed it well, it is critical, and life is the most important thing.

It took less than two minutes from the first sound of weapon activation to the second sound, and then to the time when Si Jin Heng and Li Youhan arrived at the lounge at the same time.

Si Jin Heng kicked open the door to rest, and the scene in the room calmed the people who followed.

"Mom!" Si Jin Heng first reacted and called out of control to the woman lying on the ground. The blood on her body shed all the way...

Li Youhan looked at his pale sister who was standing aside, and his mind was short-circuited instantly.

"Hurry up and call an ambulance!" Si Jin Heng roared toward the door, not daring to touch Mu Ruoyan who was bleeding all the time.

He looked at the little woman next to him who seemed terribly scared, walked to her to comfort her, and stopped her shoulder, "Laluo, don't be afraid, don't look, what's wrong with your face?"

Li Laluo was crying with excitement at this moment. She didn't say anything, but the man actually believed that it was not her hand.

In the room, the two of them were opened and the ventilation windows did not know when they were closed.

A weapon was thrown on the ground not far away. When Si Jin Heng saw the weapon, the hand holding Li Qianluo's shoulder shook.

Si Jiaxian rushed over and looked at his wife lying in a pool of

blood, kneeling uncontrollably beside her, “Ruoyan, Ruoyan, you wake up, what’s wrong with you?”

Mu Ruoyan’s body was shook violently by Si Jiaxian, and the woman with her last breath suddenly opened her eyes slowly. “Ruoyan, you are awake!” Si Jiaxian’s excitement was about to shed tears. Si Jinheng heard his mother wake up and quickly walked to her.

As long as Mu Ruoyan is fine, he is willing not to investigate who is the mastermind today...

“Who made the hand! Who is it!” Si Jiaxian asked excitedly Mu Ruoyan who suddenly woke up.

However, Mu Ruoyan looked at the direction where Li Qianluo was standing with bitter eyes. She was so uncomfortable that she couldn’t say a word, so she could only slowly raised her hand and pointed at her position.

Seeing Mu Ruoyan pointing at her and standing in front of the window, Li Qianluo’s eyes widened in disbelief.

...

The whole world was quiet, and everyone’s eyes were focused on Li Qianluo.

Si Jiaxian also called out that name in disbelief, “Li Qianluo!” How could it be possible? How to make him believe!

Muruoyan moved her head, as if she wanted to make an action, but, no matter what, life was too fragile.

Both hit her in the heart, and closed her eyes forever before she could make the last move.

“Ruoyan! Mu Ruoyan!” Si Jiaxian crumbled and called Mu Ruoyan’s name, but she didn’t react at all, and her heart stopped beating.

When Si Jinheng saw this scene, his eyes became scarlet.

How could he believe that his wife killed his mother on the day of their wedding?

He had given her trust, but the weapons on the ground and his mother’s personal recognition made him have to face reality.

The woman he loved most, killed his biological mother.

Chapter 298: Homicide

“Li Xiaoluo, although my mother is hateful, but the crime is not dying, why?” He looked at his favorite woman with heartache.

Li Youhan hurriedly walked over and stood beside her sister, blocking her in front of her, “Sin Heng, don’t be blinded by the pain! How could my sister do such a thing?”

He had seen Mu Ruoyan’s identification just now, but he had heard that Mu Ruoyan had never liked Li Qianluo, so who knew if it was slander!

Si Jinheng’s scarlet eyes moved from Li Youhan’s body to the ground, and picked up the weapon.

He pulled Li Laluo over and shouted violently, “Li Laluo, tell them if this weapon is the one I gave you!”

Regardless of the pain from the wrist, Li Qianluo nodded blankly, everyone was stunned!

Li Qianluo immediately shook her head again. She looked at the man who was about to collapse with tears, trying to explain it for herself.

Si Jiaxian also looked at Li Liaoluo disappointedly. He should trust his wife. No wonder she hates this girl so much because her heart is so vicious.

“Li Xiaoluo, I know you don’t like her, but, for today’s matter, our family will hold this responsibility to the end!”

Li Xiaoluo’s mind is still blank now, “Sin Heng, I don’t have one, I don’t have one.” She looked at the man next to her pleadingly.

Si Jin Heng closed his eyes in pain, and opened them again, which was already indifferent.

Vigorously shook off Li Laluo’s hands, flipped the switch on the weapon, and aimed the weapon at Li Laluo before everyone had time to react.

“Bang!” There was another loud noise, and Li Youhan, who was standing next to Li Qianluo, did not even react. Si Jin Heng had already hit her shoulder.

Gong Anqi ran over with a rare scream, and together with Li Youhan, she supported her shaky daughter.

Then Si Jinheng threw the weapon on the ground coldly, “Li Laluo, from now on, we two will not have anything to do with each other. I will not pursue the murder of the mother, but

Nuan Nuan, from now on, you don't want to meet once!"
Let her also taste the taste of mother and child being separated forever.

After Si Jin Heng finished speaking, walking towards the door, Li Qianluo couldn't care about the burning pain on his shoulder, so he rushed over and grabbed the corner of his clothes.

"Si Jin Heng, I don't have one, listen to me..." Li Qianluo pleaded with no blood-colored lips.

Si Jinheng glanced at her indifferently, and then at the corner of his shirt where he was being pulled.

He stretched out his hands and forcibly tore off the corners of her clothes.

Li Xiaoluo held the corner of her clothes, she understood what he meant. Cut off the robe...

Do not! Do not! She doesn't want it! "S Jin Heng, don't leave. Will you let me explain, OK?" Ignoring her pleading, Si Jin Heng picked up her mother on the ground and left the lounge. Li Liaoluo looked at his back without looking back, his legs softened and knelt on the ground.

The wound on the shoulder became more and more intense. "Quickly, take Laluo to the hospital first." Li Youhan lifted his sister horizontally and walked to the first floor.

And Li Xiaoluo could not hold on and fainted.

A happy event ended in tragedy like this.

This matter instantly spread throughout Country C, and even began to spread to all corners of the world.

In the afternoon, while Li Qaluo was still on the operating table, Chengyang Private Hospital officially announced that Ms. Mu Ruoyan had died of invalid rescue.

Then he was transferred to the morgue, Si Jiastian seemed to be much older in an instant, and his blood pressure rose, so he returned to the old house first.

And Si Jin Heng, looking at the joy in the castle, felt extremely ironic.

Crazy, unloaded the wedding photos of the two people in the bedroom and fell to the floor. The glass framed by the wedding photos instantly became fragments.

All her grievances in her mind, her smile, her naughty and cute, her...vicious.

All her things in the cloakroom were thrown out, and brand-new leather shoes stepped heavily on it.

...

hospital

At more than eight o'clock in the evening, Li Qianluo, who had been in a coma for a day and a night, finally woke up in a nightmare.

In the dream, all of Si Jin Heng's fierce accusations and abuses, the small particles hit her again and again, and it hurts her heart even more.

"Laluo, Laluo!" Anxiously called, he just pulled her back from the nightmare.

Slowly opened his eyes, night and night surrounded by the bed, Gong Anqi, Li Hexiang and Ye Lingling.

She suddenly sat up from the bed, unintentionally hurting the wound on her shoulder, and her face became paler.

"Mom, today is the day I married Si Jin Heng, why would I lie here?" She had a dream just now, a very long nightmare.

Gong Anqi has always been very strong. Seeing her daughter look like this, she finally couldn't help but quietly wiped her tears.

Yu Wanwan even looked at Laluo in tears, "Laluo, don't move, take care of yourself."

Heal? Li Qianluo glanced at Yu Wanwan in confusion, then felt it more carefully, and she felt a faint pain in her shoulder.

Could it be... the nightmare just now is true?

"Where is Si Jinheng?" she asked cautiously.

Yu Wanwan took her hand, "Laluo, shall we return to Country A?" After that, the family will stay together.

Li Qianluo looked at Yu Wanwan's grief and shook his head vigorously, no way! She can't just give up Si Jin Heng!

Ignoring the pain in my shoulder, I lifted the quilt to get off the bed.

"Laluo, what are you doing?" Yu Wanwan immediately grabbed Li Laluo who got out of bed in a panic, but she shook her hand away.

Li Youhan immediately guarded Yu Wanwan, pushed her aside, and Gong Anqi came over to control Li Qianluo.

"Mom! You let me go, I'm going to find Si Jin Heng." She asked Si Jin Heng to make it clear that Mu Ruoyan was not the

one who killed him!

Her emotions were so emotional that the family couldn't control her, and there were injuries on her shoulders, and she didn't dare to harden her.

Finally, Li Youhan had to drive the car and took Li Qianluo to the manor in the new district.

Inside the castle

The servant returned everything to normal, and Si Jinheng was telling a story to Nuannuan when his cell phone rang.

It was from the security room at the door, "Ms. Si...Miss Li, at the door, I want to see you." Looking at Li Laluo, who was pale in front of him, Liu Lei said anxiously.

Si Jin Heng immediately exuded a cold air, "No!" Then he pressed the end button to continue telling the story to Nuannuan.

When the phone rang again, Nuan Nuan was already asleep.

He took his cell phone to the study, pressed the call button, and said grumpily, "Get out if you don't want to do it!"

And there came a choked voice, "Sin Heng, it's me!"

Si Jin Heng shook the hand of the mobile phone, gradually squeezed it tightly, hung up the phone without hesitation, and then turned it off.

Pick up the cigarette case on the table, pull out one, and light it.

Li Qianluo dialed the mobile phone number over and over again without giving up, and every time there was a cold reminder, "Hello! The phone you dialed is turned off..."

Chapter 299: Blast her out

Li Youhan, who was sitting in the car, looked distressedly at his sister's back.

Half an hour later, Li Youhan got out of the car, pulled Li Qianluo, who was still not giving up, and stuffed her into the car.

“Brother, don't care about me, you go back first.” Si Jin Heng loves her so much and will definitely listen to her explanation! Having said that, he had to get off again.

Li Youhan directly locked the car door for her, and he couldn't help watching his sister begging him so low for the man.

“Brother, you let me get off!” Li Qianluo couldn't open the door, and shouted at Li Youhan excitedly.

Looking at his sister, Li Youhan drove directly and left the manor.

On the way back, Li Qianluo became quiet, closed his eyes and leaned on the car seat, full of sorrow.

When returning to the hospital, there were only Li Hexiang and Li Youwu and his son. Gong Anqi took two pregnant women to the hotel.

Seeing Li Qianluo's desperate look, he knew that there was no good result after this trip.

Three days later

Except for Li Youwu and Li Qianluo, everyone else returned to country A.

After Li Qianluo was discharged from the hospital, she stayed in the hotel, drawing the curtains in her room every day, sitting in a daze without eating or drinking or making trouble.

Li Youwu took a week off for Li Qianluo to take care of her.

When she wanted to drive, he sent her back to country A.

However, the way she does not eat or drink makes Li Youwu a headache.

Under his painstaking persuasion, Li Qianluo could be regarded as eating some hot rice, which warmed his stomach.

On the day of Muruo Yantou Qi, the mourning hall was set up in the old house of Sijia.

Li Qingluo changed into a black trouser suit and asked Li Youwu to send her there.

The sky is gloomy, and it may rain at any time.

There were many people who came to pay their respects, and

they were all surprised to see Li Qianluo's appearance. Holding a bunch of white chrysanthemums in her arms, she walked to the mourning hall accompanied by Li Youwu. Inside the hall
On the black shirt, he wore the word filial piety. Standing with a woman in white trousers, looking at Mu Ruoyan's portrait.
Li Qianluo heard Si Jin Heng say, "Mom, the child is not filial, stupid, and unfair to others, let you leave like this..."
Burned the paper money for Muruoyan, and then said, "If you see that I am very happy with Miss Qingwan, then... I promise you to stay with her."
The bouquet in Li Qianluo's arms silently fell to the ground. "Li Xiaoluo!" A stern voice came from behind them.
Si Jiaxian saw the appearance of Li Qianluo, and he became emotional again.
Si Jin Heng and Jiao Qingwan, who originally had their backs to Li Qianluo, looked back when they heard Si Jiaxian's voice. The figure with a lot of thinness at the door was looking pale and looking at the golden girl not far away, with bouquets scattered around her feet.
Si Jinheng just glanced at her coldly, then his thin lips lightly opened, "Call the security guard and blast her out."
The next person immediately went out and called the security guard over.
Li Qianluo seemed to have heard nothing, and walked into the mourning hall numbly.
"Sin Heng, can you listen to me explain?" Li Qianluo didn't want to cry, but couldn't help tears when he saw him.
Si Jin Heng's cold eyes didn't bother to give her, turned around, leaving her a back.
Jiao Qingwan next to her watched this scene worriedly, she didn't know whether to persuade this woman who was thinner. Forget it, lest she open her mouth and be mistaken for her being proud, it's not good.
The security guard came soon and lifted Li Qianluo out of the mourning hall without hesitation.
A small figure ran towards Li Qianluo.
"Ma Ma!" The warm and tender voice, to Li Qianluo at this moment, is simply the sound of nature.

She broke free of the security's control and ran towards the little figure, "NuanNuan!NuanNuan!" Her baby.

Li Xiaoluo hugged Simuan Nuan who was running over, and hugged her tightly in his arms.

Those who came to pay their respects began to watch this scene, and no one dared to walk to the mourning hall.

"Ma Ma." Nuan Nuan also cried uncomfortably. They all said that Grandma was dead and Ma Ma killed it.

She doesn't believe it, she doesn't believe it!

"Mama, it's not you, right?" Snuannuan looked at Mama who was squatting in front of her, carefully verifying.

Li Qianluo had more tears, and Nuannuan, a child who was almost four years old, believed her, and she spoke aggrievedly.

"Nuan Nuan, it's not Ma Ma, Ma Ma does not..."

A cold voice interrupted the beautiful picture of the mother and daughter embracing each other.

"Security, what do you eat, throw her out for me!"

Li Qaluo shuddered when she heard this voice, holding her daughter tightly, not willing to let go.

As if he could feel something, Si Nuannuan also cried and hugged Li Laluo, "Ma Ma, I don't want to be separated!" Baba broke! Separate her from Ma Ma!

Many people, seeing this scene, began to wipe their tears quietly.

The security guard looked at the mother and daughter hugging each other, feeling a little helpless, so he had to persuade each other, "Miss Li, please leave here, don't embarrass us!"

Li Qianluo didn't seem to hear them, "Nuan Nuan, follow Ma Ma, OK, mom will take you away!",

Si Nuannuan nodded, Li Qianluo burst into laughter, picked up her daughter and walked to the door of Si's old house.

Suddenly, a strong force pulled her, making her unable to take a step forward.

"Want to take my child away? Li Laluo, don't think about it!"

Taking Nuannuan out of her arms involuntarily, Li Laluo quickly took his arm.

"Give me my child back!" She didn't want anything, and now just wanted to take her daughter away.

Si Jinheng looked at her with a sneer, "Li Laluo, you let me experience mother and child farewell to heaven and humanity,

and I also let you taste what it means to be bye bye bye!” After speaking, he threw her off.

Li Qianluo didn't stand still, lying on the ground embarrassed. “Baba, I want Ma Ma!” Snuan Nuan cried and struggled on Si Jin Heng. Seeing Ma Ma fell to the ground, she cried and beat Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng hugged Nuan Nuan and looked at the woman on the ground. There was no warmth in his eyes, “Li Laluo, don't know what it is, I warn you! Don't show up in Country C again!”

Li Youwu, who was waiting outside, felt something was wrong when he heard the movement inside. When he went in, he happened to see Li Qianluo being thrown to the ground by Si Jin Heng.

“Sister!” He ran to Li Qianluo in two steps and helped her up.

“Uncle! Uncle!” Sinuannuan naively thought that Li Youwu could save her and would not let her separate from Ma Ma.

Li Xiaoluo was helped up and rushed towards Si Jin Heng like crazy.

Si Jin Heng was slammed by her and took a half step back.

He angrily pulled away to the woman who was robbing him of the child, and threw her to the ground again.

“Ma Ma!” Si Nuan cried heartbreakingly.

Chapter 300: Hospital top

Li Laluo did not give up, got up from the ground again, and continued to struggle.

However, as soon as I stood up, my eyes went dark and I didn't know anything.

When Li Qianluo woke up again, she was lying in the hospital again.

With Li Youwu and Si Chengyang who checked her.

Looking at Si Chengyang, I thought of Si Jin Heng. Li Qianluo suddenly sat up from the bed, suddenly pulled out the needle for the infusion, and ran out without wearing any shoes.

Both men in the ward were taken aback and hurriedly followed.

When he came out, Li Laluo had already broken through the crowd in the corridor and got on the elevator.

When Li Youwu ran to the elevator entrance, looking at the rising numbers, he had a bad feeling.

He pressed another elevator hard and stayed on another floor, but didn't get down.

Si Chengyang looked at the number that the elevator finally stopped, his temples jumping suddenly.

The 32nd floor, that is the top floor of the hospital.

Look at Li Youwu, whose face is almost pale in anxiety, and he dials a number.

"She is on the top floor now. I don't know what she wants to do. The elevator hasn't come yet, so we can't get up." This is the sixth floor, climbing the stairs, which is very delaying.

There was silence on the phone for a minute, and then he said, "What is my business!"

Si Chengyang was speechless and hung up the phone. At this time the elevator finally came.

Li Youwu drove all the people above, and the two hurried to the top.

When he rushed to the top of the building, the scene in front of him made Li Youwu dry with fright.

Li Qianluo sat on the edge of the building, shaking his feet, looking at the sky.

"Sister." Li Youwu tremblingly called Li Qianluo, don't miss it.

Li Qianluo smiled very happily, very happy, "You Wu, you are

here.”

It's just that everything in her mind is Si Jin Heng.

His appearance, what he said, what he did to her, how to love her and take care of her...

Tears came out with a smile, and her heart hurts very much.

It hurts so much that she wants to get rid of it, so that she will never feel distressed again.

“Sister, sister-in-law's belly is so big, you're going to be an aunt.” Li Youwu's mind turned around. He gradually approached Li Qianluo and decided to play the emotional card first.

Li Xiaoluo saw this on TV a lot, but didn't expect it to feel so good sitting here.

“Dear brother, you don't need to come over, don't let me hurt you.”

Li Xiaoluo smiled again, the sun was shining, like when he was with Si Jin Heng, so happy and sweet.

She remembered that Si Jin Heng told her, “Li Qianluo, I love you.”

“Li Qianluo, you are my Si Jin Heng's person from now on, and you will never be separated again!”

And their time space, so many photos on it, is he ruined? destroyed.....

Li Xiaoluo cried again, she would feel distressed if she was ruined.

It hurts again, this feeling is really bad. Li Xiaoluo lowered her head and glanced down. She was afraid of heights. She glanced at it, and she felt dizzy.

Li Youwu's cell phone rang. It's the eldest brother and sister, what would he say?

“Big brother, sister-in-law?” Li Youhan, whose voice was trembling, heard something wrong.

“What's the situation with you?” He heard that his sister had come out of the old house in a faint, so he called and asked.

Li Youwu didn't dare to say too much, “No, let the sister-in-law answer the phone.”

Yu Wanwan answered the phone, and Li Youwu immediately said, “Sister-in-law, sister's situation is very bad here. Tell her something happy.” Li Youwu's tone was heavy, and Yu

Wanwan was very scared.

“Okay, okay...” Don’t do stupid things, this fool!

Si Chengyang slowly approached Li Qianluo from the other side, trying to pull her down.

It was quickly discovered by Li Qianluo, “Si Chengyang, don’t come over, let me be quiet for a while!” She wanted to be quiet and think about the recent events.

Si Chengyang stopped immediately, not knowing what to do. For Li Xiaoluo, from the first time he saw her, to her appearance on the silver screen, and being with Si Jin Heng. He always thought she was a cheerful and funny girl, and suicide by jumping from a building like this would never happen to her.

It seems that he thinks too simply about the power of love.

“Li Xiaoluo, are you worthy of my goddaughter if you jump like this?” Si Chengyang rarely manages other people’s affairs. Li Xiaoluo smiled again, his goddaughter, her daughter, “I can’t see it while I’m alive, what’s the use?”

Si Chengyang was speechless, wondering why a good wedding would evolve into this situation.

At this time, Li Youwu walked over with his mobile phone, “Sister, on the call late, she said something is looking for you.” With teardrops hung, Li Qianluo looked at Li Youwu’s mobile phone. It was indeed on the phone.

Then stretched out her hand, from Li Youwu’s hand, the mobile phone said, “You go over!” She suddenly yelled at Li Youwu who was approaching her.

When Yu Wanwan heard Li Qianluo’s voice, he was startled. What was going on there?

“Late late.” Li Qianluo was normal.

“Laluo, the baby kicked me in the stomach today!” Yu Wanwan’s excited voice came.

Li Qianluo remembered that when she was pregnant, she was so excited and nervous when she first mentioned her.

However, Wan Wan could share this joy with her elder brother, and she could only talk to Wan Wan and mother at the time.

“Late night, I will be happy with my eldest brother in the future!” Her answer made Yu Wanwan’s heart jump.

Could it be that Laluo really can’t think about it?

“Laluo, I want to go shopping with you.” Yu Wanwan endured her emotions and said normally.

Li Qianluo smiled, and the past scenes were played like a movie.

However, she has become accustomed to Si Jin Heng's embrace and his sweet words. If, in the days to come, if there is no Si Jin Heng and Nuan Nuan, what is the point of her being alive?

"Late late, take good care of grandpa, and parents, thank you!" The phone hung up directly, and Yu Wanwan shook his hand in fright, and the phone fell to the ground.

Li Youhan immediately supported her, "What's the matter?"

Yu Wanwan Liushen looked at the man in front of him,

"Laluo... maybe you can't think about it! Let's go! Go to country C!" She shouldn't be back. If she doesn't come back, Laluo will have her company, maybe It will be much better.

Li Youhan's face turned pale, but he couldn't panic now, he picked up the phone and dialed the person's number.

"Si Jinheng, I, Li Youhan, please, go and stabilize my sister."

At the end, he almost choked. The lost sister, if he lost again...

The man sitting in the office closed his eyes and listened to Li Youhan's words. It seemed that her situation was very bad.

Then he dialed Si Chengyang's phone and asked faintly,

"What's the matter?"

She won't be calm if she doesn't find things for him!

Si Chengyang said truthfully, "I have already reported to the police. Half of her body is outside the building. She looks calm, but she is not calm. She has been talking about being quiet."